

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

by

Mary H. Ash

November 2010

Descendants of Robert Holt

Generation No. 1

1. ROBERT² HOLT (*JOHN¹ HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1605 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England, and died July 1661 in St. Mary's County, Maryland. He married (1) DOROTHY HEYWOOD December 19, 1625 in Cathedral, Manchester, Lancashire, England¹. She was born in Lancashire, England, and died Aft. 1673 in Virginia/England. He married (2) CHRISTIAN BONNIFIELD January 28, 1656/57 in St. Mary's County, Maryland.

Notes for ROBERT HOLT:

Among the earliest definite records of the name Holt in England are those of John Holt of Warwickshire, before 1272; those of Henry de la Holte of Worchestershire, 1273; those of William del Holt of Yorkshire. While it is not definitely known from which of the many lines of the family in England the first emigrants of the name to come to America were descended, it is recorded that the Holts were among the earliest settlers in this country. The first of the name in America was Randall or Randolph Holt who came over in The George in 1620. He married Mary Baily of Hog Island, North Carolina in 1626. He was 13 when he came over. They had two sons, John and Captain Michael Holt. (Descendants of John and Isabel Holt)

A James Holt, Lancashire, England was buried in 1632 in Bolton Parish.

A Robert, son of John HOLTE was baptised at Rochdale on 5 May 1605. A Robert Holt married Martha HEYWOOD 29 Aug 1621 at Rochdale and Dorothe HEAWOOD married a Robert HOULTE 19 Dec 1625 at Manchester.

From: Bruce Jackson, County Archivist, Lancashire England. Ref:-A1/A-S.B.

In Gust. Skordas' "Early Immigrants to Maryland", 1912, "Robert Holt, immigrated 1646 with wife and 4 children" (2, fol, 229, 550) Copied from Land Office records in Annapolis, Libers F, A, and B. Much contained in no. 8510, Skordas. A few records beyond the year 1655.

1998 The New Early Settlers of Maryland comprises 34,326 entries from Gust Skordas' Early Settlers of Maryland and Carson Gibb's Supplement to the Early Settlers of Maryland.

Holt, Robert

AB&H:3,32 Film No.:

"In 1646 transported himself, Dorothy, his wife, and four children; 28 years old in 1648 Transcript. 1:232-5; 2:229,403,550; 5:74"

Looking at 1620 parish registers of Rochdale, we find:

1620 16 January Grace filia ffrancis Holte
b 05 February Anthonie filius Jacobi Holte and Marie Holte
20 February Martha filia Rogeri Holte
07 May Edmund filius Rici Holte
11 June Abraham filius Robti Holte
18 June Marie filia Thome Holte
24 September Katherine filia Petri Holte, gen
24 September Richard filius Robti Holte
b 01 October John filius Anthonie Holte and Anne Cleyton
05 November Hanna filia Petri Holte, gen
12 November Anne filia Charoli Holte
19 November Anne filia Johis Holte
17 December Edmund filius Samuel Holte

From Valentine Papers, Vol. III, Waddy Family, Brunswick County Records, Page 1589
YORK COUNTY (VA) RECORDS

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Anthony Wady (Wadye) Deed from, to ROBERT HOLT, the land and housing said Wady bought of Capt. John West, Jan. 6, 1643. D.O.W. 2, p. 116. (D.O.W.= Deeds, Orders, Wills)

From Maryland and Virginia Colonials, Vol. I, Ellyson, Page 238

March 19, 1655: Robert Ellyson appointed a member of the Committee for the Leavie headed by Major Robert Holt of James City. [Journals of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1619-1658/9. p. 95] (Could this be our Robert, or a descendant of Randolph Holt?)

Note: James City (or cittie [sic] as it was then called) was one of four incorporations established in the Virginia Colony in 1619 by the proprietor, the Virginia Company. The plantations and developments were divided into four "incorporations" or "cities", as they were called. These were Charles City, Elizabeth City, Henrico City, and James City, which included the seat of government for the colony at Jamestown. Each of the four "citties" (sic) extended across the James River, the main conduit of transportation of the era. In 1634, under Royal authority, a portion became James City Shire, later the County of James City (aka James City County).

From Virginia Land Records, [James City County] Patents issued During the Regal Government, Page 231: 8 Robert Holt, Apl. 6, 1654. 1550 acres. In James City Island, near Black point.

Source Bibliography: "LAND NOTES, 1634-1655." In Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. 6:1 (Mar. 1911), pp. 60-70; vol. 6:2 (June 1911), pp. 195-203; vol. 6:3 (Sept. 1911), pp. 262-270; vol. 6:4 (Dec. 1911), pp. 365-373.

Page: 369

Robert Holt was issued a land warrant to lay out 400 acres "in any place within this province southward of Patuxent River". (Patents ABH.32) Edward (Edmund) Hudson was associated with Robert Holt and was living in the same household.

On December 10, 1657 (Old Rappahannock County Deed Book 1656-1664, Part I, p. 29) was assigned by Vincent Staford to EDWARD HUDSON a land patent. Said assignment is recorded in Lancaster County. In the same source, p. 116, Richard Holt sold one hundred acres of land to EDWARD HUDSON in 1664. In November 1662 EDWARD HUDSON sold 300 acres "with all houses and buildings belonging and now occupied" to Vincent Stanford. (Old Rappahannock Deed Book, Part II, 1656-1664, p. 7)

From Virginia Land Records, James City County, Patents Issued During the Regal Government, Page 215-216 "624: ROBERT HOLT and Richard Bell, March 2, 1638. 500 acres on Chickaominy river, up towards the head of Checqueroes Creek. ote--- "This pat. renewed in the name of Robert Holt the 23rd July 1640"

Deeds and Wills No. 1 Old Rappahannock County 1665-1677, p. 45 (original pp. 127-128)

"In the name of God Amen. EDWARD HUTSON his Last Will and Testament lyeing very sick and weake but perfect in Sence and memory committing of my body to the ground and my Soul to Almighty God, Amen. I EDWARD HUTSON do give unto my Son John Barton two cows the one called by the name of Young Coale and the other called by the name of Crompell with all the increase for the future more I give unto him three Bills conteining fower thousand pounds of tobacco and cask. Furthermore I EDWARD HUTSON doe make DOROTHY HUTSON my true and lawfull Wife my whole Executor and all moveables and unmoveables during her lifetime. Furthermore I do give unto ELIZABETH HOLT one cow calfe the first calfe that falls with all the future increase. So haveing no more to say but committing of my body to the ground and my soule to the Almighty Amen in the year of our Lord 1672 being the 13th day of March Witnessed by us and signed and sealed in the presence of us, Arthur Hodges, Peter Hopgood, Edward Hutson. Arthur Hodges, aged thirty-three years or thereabouts doth depose and swear that this is the last Will and Testament of EDWARD HUTSON and that he was in pfect memory when he signed it.

Edward Hudson defaulted on a bond in 1650 and the court allowed Robert Holt to "attach his estate" for the cost. (p. 135)

In the Maryland Archives continued (10-109/112): November 6, 1651: The St. Marys court heard depositions concerning domestic problems between Robert Holt and his wife, Dorothy Heywood Holt. Robert reported that Dorothy threatened to murder Him. A witness reported that he saw Dorothy and Edward Hudson "goe to bed

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

together as if they were man and wife", with other witnesses stating the same thing. One witness stated that Dorothy "hoped her husband might rott limb from limbe" and that her "heart was soe hardened against him she would never darken his door again." She held resentment toward her son, Richard, stating that she hoped he would end his days on the gallows. As punishment, Edward Hudson was to be whipped and to live a least 30 miles from the Holts. Dorothy was to be whipped and live at least five miles from Robert, not with Edward Hudson.

In "Crime and Punishment in Early Maryland", by R. Semmes, p. 184. This book recounts the above. It states further: "After hearing all the evidence, the court found Dorothy and Edward Hudson guilty of adultery. Hudson was sentenced to receive thirty lashes, while Dorothy was to be given fifty stripes. In order to prevent Edward from having further adultery with Dorothy, he was to leave St. Marys. If he returned without the permission of the Governor, he would receive another whipping. Dorothy was told that she must live at least five miles away from her husband's house, and if in the future she soiled his reputation by loose living, she would be severely whipped. After this sentence was pronounced, the court reversed itself. The judge told them if they made a humble submission, acknowledged their offense, asked for pardon and promised amendment, then the Governor might be willing to remit the punishment which the court had ordered. Dorothy and Robert would be allowed to live together as man and wife if they came to an agreement.

On December 4, 1654, Robert and Dorothy divorced by clerk William Wilkinson, the clerk later denying that the divorce was granted.

On January 28, 1657, Robert was married to Christian Bonnefield by William Wilkinson, clerk.

On October 6, 1658, a jury heard charges of bigamy against Robert Holt, hearing that he married Christian Bonnefield "his owne wife Dorothy being then & yett living". Clerk Wilkinson testified as to the marriage but denied granting a divorce from his wife, Dorothy. The jury convicted him of bigamy, but Holt appealed and asked for a Protestant jury. (MD Archives 41-149/151, 228/230, 243/244.)

In "Crime and Punishment", *ibid.*, p. 205:

Provincial Court Proceedings, 1658 p228-229

Maryland Archives Volume 41

Was called afore the Board Robert Holt, & Mr William Wilkinson Clerk, The sd Holt being charged by Mr Attorney wth bigamy & Mr Willm Wilkinson as Accessary in Contryuing the same & prefers this Inditmt, Vid Inditmt fol. 108.

The Examination of William Wilkinson Clerk taken the 9th of Septembr 1658 who Sayth That hee did joyne in marriage Robert Holt & Christian Bonnefald, But denyeth tht hee did any thing by way of diuorce betweene Robert Holt & his former Wife Dorothy, Notwithstanding confesseth, tht he drue & signed as a wittnes tht paper peoduced by Robt Holt, bearing date 4th of December wch conteyned a release of all claime of marriage from the sd Dorothy to the sd Robert, Wch paper hee sayth hee did draw att their request upon her Confession tht shee had Two Bastards by Edward Hudson, & refusall to bee reconciled to Robert Holt, by me Philip Caluert. Willm Wilkinson.

The Examinaon of Willm Haynes taken uppon oath by me Philip Caluert. The Depont sayth tht hee was present when Willm Wilkinson did ioyne Robt Holt & Christian Bonnafeild in marriage sometime in January last & further sayth not.

Septembr 24th 1658. Willm Haynes

To bee Remembred tht on the 24th day of Septembr came Willm Haynes before me Philip Caluert Esqr & acknowledgeth himselfe to owe & stand indebted unto the Ld Propr in the full summe of one Thowsand pownds of Tob & Cask. If hee shall not come to the next Prouinciall Court to bee holden for this prouince att St Leonards the 5th day of Octobr next, then & there to giue evidence agst Robt Holt, Christian Bonnefeild, Willm Wilkinson or eyther of them tht shall be there indicted for ffelony against the Statute 7o Jacobi Regis agst Poligamy

Septembr ut Supra. Philip Caluert.

The Examinaon of James Hall taken uppon oath before Josias ffendall Esqr Leiutenant of this prouince, The Depont sayth tht hee was pent when Willm Wilkinson did ioyne Robert Holt & Christian Bonnefeild in marriage &

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

further sayth not.
Octobr 2d James H 1 Hall

The same Recogniz as Willm Haynes hath entred, James Hall entred into also for himselfe Philip Caluert

The Examinaon of Robt Holt taken this 17th Septembr 1658 Who Sayth tht hee was married sometime in January last to Christian Bonnefeild by Willm Wilkinson parson, who tould him the sd Holt, tht hee was free to marry any Body, by reason of mutuall discharges from the Bond of Matrimony (as they conceiued) Guyen betweene him the sd Robt Holt & Dorothy his former Wife dated 4th of Decembr 1654. That there was pent att their marriage Willm Haynes, James Hall & his Wife, Benjamin Hamond & his Wife

230 Provincial Court Proceedings, 1658.

The Examinaon of Christian Bonnefeild taken this 17th of Septembr 1658 Who sayth as shee best remembreth shee was married to Robt Holt the Thursday before Candlemas day Jast by Willm Wilkinson Parson, That shee had neuer married to Robert Holt, but tht the sd Wilkinson sayd, shee & the sd Holt might lawfully marry, & tht diuers times coming to him to know his Opinion in itt, telling him of her former husband & Roberts Holts former Wife. Hee still told her shee might mary to any Body by me Philip Caluert

Other Euidences were also made appeare out of the Records by Mr Attorney. And after some time spent The Jury agreeing, bring in their Verdict Endorsed on the Writt Bill a Vera for the whole.

"Court and Testamentary Business, Proceedings of the Council of Maryland", Volume 3, p. 325. (1647) (Note: spellings, for the most part, are copied from original papers.)

August 30th. This bill byndeth me Francis Posey hy heirs or assignes to pay or cause to be payed, unto Robert Holt or his assignes one thousand and thirty pounds of sound merchantable tobbaoco in caske, and five barrells of good sound Indian corn, to be payed the tenth day of November next, ensuing the date hereof, likewise, I Francis Posey do bind my crop for his security, and am not to dispose of it untill the sayd Holt be satisfied. Witness my hand this eighteenth of March, one thousand six hundred and fowerty six. X Francis Posey.

p. 330, 1647:

Robert Holt complaineth against Cuthbert Phenick gent in an action of damage to the value of 1030 pounds of tobbaoco and caske by wrongfully attaching a crop of Francis Posy made over to him.

p. 450, 1648:

The deposition of Robert Holt AGED 28 YEARS OR THEREABOUTS taken 23rd of October 1648 this deponitioner sayth that George Manners did desire Henry Clay to speak to Edward Commins to send him his pestle that he stole. Whereupon this deponitioner told him that it was a hard matter to tax a man with such a thing. But the said Manners made answer again, that he did tax him and would tax him. These words being spoke in this deposition hearing sometime in May last. And further he sayth not. Robert Holt "R"

p. 516, 1649:

July 20th, 1649. This bill bindeth me Robert Holt of Maryland, planter, my heirs, executors and assignes to pay or cause to be pain unto Paul Simpson of St. Inegoes Marriner the full and just sum of 2300 pounds of merchantable leaf tobbaoco and cask his heirs executors and assignes by or before the tenth day of November next. And for true payment thereof, I do by these presents bind over my cattell at Kent viz: two milch Cows, one 2 year old heifer, 2 calves viz: one cow calf and one bull calf and one shallopp sometime belonging unto the said Paul with all her rigging compleat, likewise all my crop at the Isle of Kent now in the ground. Witnes my hand the day and year above written. Sign. Robert Holt

"Court and Testamentary Business, Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1661-1675" Volume 3, p. 463. (1661)

To the Right Honorable Charles Caluert, Esq., Lt. Generall of Maryland

The Humble Peticion of Christian Holt, als Bonmfield, sheweth that whereas your Peticioner to all the Inhabitants adjadcent is well knowne to have brought a considerable estate into your Lordships Province and hath lived in a full and plentifull manner till such time as her unfortunate marriage hapened with Robert Holt. She then having a

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

considerable estate in her possession. And whereas since it hath pleased God to take away the said Robert Holt, he having in his life time confirmed all his worldly good to your Petitioner being inconsiderable to the value of what she had when she was first married to him wince with decease of the said Holt your Petitioner being thus virtually possess by deed of gift is nevertheless molested and threatened to be turned out of doors into the woods by one David Holt, his said sonne. The premises considered your petitioner humbly begs your Honors Just and pious consideration to redresse her injuries she being always ready to give such just accounts as shall in law be required of the same and she as in duty bound shall pray. Ordered that the Petition is granted and that the petitioner Christian Boniefield als Holte does give the Secretary sufficient security that no part of the estate mentioned either in the deed of gift dated March 2nd 1661 or petition, be imbezzeled before such time as the Court have determined to whome the said estate belongeth. Att a Councell held at St. Marys the 28th of November 1662, present the Lt. General Chancellour and Secretary

Notes for DOROTHY HEYWOOD:

In a court hearing 9th of September 1658, testimony stated she had "two bastards" by Edward Hudson. (See Robert Holt notes.)

Was mentioned in Edward's will in 1673.

Unknown if she died in England. I doubt it although some say she died in England.

Children of ROBERT HOLT and DOROTHY HEYWOOD are:

- i. ELIZABETH³ HOLT.

Notes for ELIZABETH HOLT:

Buried about 1633, Roachdale, Lancashire, England. Doubtful.

Robert arrived in America with 4 children in 1646. If Elizabeth was dead at that time, there was another child.

2. ii. DAVID HOLT, b. Abt. 1625, Roachdale, Lancashire, England; d. Abt. 1679, St. Mary's County, Maryland.
- iii. DOROTHY HOLT, b. Abt. 1630, Roachdale, Lancashire, England.

Notes for DOROTHY HOLT:

Deeds and Wills No. 1 Old Rappahannock County 1665-1677, p. 19 (pages 9-10 of transcript).

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I DOROTHY HOLT of the County of Rappannock do covenant and condition to and wiuth HENRY AUBREY Planter in the same County for to live and dwell with the said HENRY AUBREY and his assigns from the day of the date hereof for the full term of Five years in such service and employmt. as the sd AUBREY shall imploy her excepting working in the ground, unless it be helping to Plant in consideration whereof the said HENRY AUBREY do bind and oblige himself firmly by these presenes to pay or cause to be paid unto ye abovesd DOROTHY HOLT one Heifer with calfe or calfe by the side of the Expiration of the term of three years next ensuing after the date hereof. In Confirmation wherof the sd DOROTHY HOLT and HENRY AUBREY have set their hands for the performance of these premises above said as Witness our hands this 27th of January 1663 in presence of N. JOHN POOLE. WILLIAM WILLIAMS DOROTHY X HOLT, HEN. AUBERRY, Redordatr 11 die 8 anno 1665.

3. iv. RICHARD HOLT, b. 1641, Virginia/England; d. 1693, Essex County, VA.

Generation No. 2

2. DAVID³ HOLT (*ROBERT*², *JOHN*¹ *HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1625 in Roachdale, Lancashire, England², and died Abt. 1679 in St. Mary's County, Maryland. He married ELIZABETH //.

Notes for DAVID HOLT:

David is mentioned in court petitions of his father's second wife, Christian Bonnefield Holt. (See Robert Holt notes) David "threatened to turn her out of doores into the woods".

Many entries in the Maryland Archives:

March 2, 1661/62: David Holt of St. Georges requests that this deed is recorded verbatim...Robert Holt do freely give...to my son David Holt one half of the 100 acres called "Randall's Point"...my son David's part"

July 1661: Petition of Christian Holt for restoration of her share of Robert's estate (MD Archives 3-463)

March 1662: David Holt's writ to arrest Christian Bonnefield for Assault and Battery (MD Archives 41-529)

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

August 4, 1662: David Holt vs. Christian Bonnefield alias Holte, for taking out a letter of Administration on the estate of Robert Holt, late deceased (Testimentary Proceedings 1-D.19)

September 1662: subpoena to William Wilkerson, Elizabeth Hatton, James Hall, in matter of Bonnefield vs Holt (MD Archives 41-571)

October 1662: David Holt demands letters of administration on estate of (Robert) Holt (name entered in error as "David") Testimentary Proceedings 1-D.36

December 9, 1662: Robert Holt dec'd, Estate. Bonnefield vs Holt results in division of Robert Holt's property between his son David Holt and Christian, referred to as Bonnefield. David Holt to have land, other property to be divided between them. (MD Archives 41-591/593) The court ordered an inventory of the goods of Robert Holt in possession of David Holt which was returned December 9, 1662 (Testimentary Proceedings 1-D.48)

Child of DAVID HOLT and ELIZABETH // is:

- i. DAVID⁴ HOLT.

Notes for DAVID HOLT:

Uncertain of identities of David Sr's. children. This David may have been mentioned in 1689-1690 Petition to the King and Queen from "loyall Protestant Citizens of St. Mary's County." Signers include David Holt. (MD Archives 5-147)

3. RICHARD³ HOLT (*ROBERT², JOHN¹ HOLTE*) was born 1641 in Virginia/England, and died 1693 in Essex County, VA³. He married (1) ELIZABETH HUDSON Abt. 1660, daughter of EDWARD HUDSON and DOROTHY HEYWOOD. She was born Abt. 1646, and died Abt. 1680. He married (2) MARGARET PLUNKETT⁴ Abt. 1682 in Old Rappahannock Co., VA. She was born in England, and died Abt. 1698.

Notes for RICHARD HOLT:

A Richard Holt is mentioned in Virginia Colonial Records, 1600s-1700s, Cavaliers and Pioneers, Patent Book 1, Part II, p. 146

"John Nurton (Norton), 250 acs. James Cillie Co., 30 Aug. 1643, . 898. Lying upon parte of the Nly. br. of the head of Checkeroes Cr., S. upon land of Richard Bell %c., down Sly. to sd. Nly. br. which devides it from land of Richard Holt. Due for trans. of 5 pers: Anne the wife of John Nurton, John Jackson, John Broadway, George Burford, John Nurton"

We have Richard Holt's birth in 1641, so who is this?

Was a planter and a cooper. (Will of Richard 1693 in Essex County.)

In Old Rappahannock County Deeds and Wills 1677-1682 Part II, p. 84 In a case of William Lark, a bill of sale from RICHARD HOULT is mentioned, September 9, 1680

Virginia County Records IX, Index to Land Grants, Rappahannock Co., Vol. 6, No. 6, p.291
Richard Holt, 600 acres in 1669

Essex Co. VA Records 1706-1707, 1717-1719:

Pages 390-93, April 8, 1707. Richard Holt of Southfarnham Parish, Essex County, planter, to Peter Treble of same, cooper. 100 acres... towards the head of Cox's Creek on the north side of, being Richard Holt's part or moiety of 200 acres conveyed to Richard Holt and William Holt from James Boughan of said parish.....In exchange for 150 acres in parish and county aforesaid joyning on the main swamp of Pescattaway Creek above the land of Richard Holt deceased.

Source Information for following:

Ancestry.com. Virginia County Records, Volume IX [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. Original data: edit. Crozier, William Armstrong Virginia County Records, Volume IX. Hasbrouck Heights, NJ: The Genealogical Association, 1911.

Virginia County Records, IX
Index to Land Grants Rappahannock County. (Continued from Vol. VI.)
Book No. 6.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

291 Rich'd Holt 1669
Comment: 600 acres

Old Rappahannock County Deeds & Wills 1677-1682 Part II, p. 4 "I RICHARD HOLT doe make over all my right & interest of the within mentioned convayance unto Wm. Cook of the county of Gloster with warranty from all persons whatsoever wch may or shall thereafter lay any clayme to as Witness my hand this 3d. of Janry 1672/73. and doe promise that I and my wife will acknowledge the same at ye next court holden in Rappae. as Witness my hand. RICHARD HOLT (RH)"

Old Rappahannock County Deeds & Wills 1677-1682 Part II, p. 4 follow-up to above, RICHARD HOLT appoints friend Capt. Edmund Crask his attorney in regards to a sale to William Cook. April 7, 1679; another identical statement by ELIZABETH HOLT regarding same attorney and sale, same date.

ESSEX COUNTY DEEDS & WILLS 1695-1699, p.18

March 10, 1697 (This Richard Holt died in 1693, so need to identify where this DAVID HOLT fits.) The deceased ROBERT HOLT below would be Richard's son.

"Know all men by these presents that we RICHD. HOLT, DAVID HOLT, Richd. Gregory & Tho. Gregson of the county of Essex are held and firmly bound unto his Maties. Justices of the peace for the sd. County of Essex in the summ of Ten thousand pounds of good sound merchantable tobacco & caske to the which payment we bind ourselves our heirs firmly by these presents. Witness our hands and seales this tenth day of March 1697. The condition of the above obligation is such that if Richard Holt and David Holt, Admrs. of ROBERT HOLT deced. do make a true inventory of all the goods and chattles & credits of the said deced and the same so made do exhibit to the next court to be held for sd. County of Essex & make oath thereto & truely administer on the sd estate according to law and make a true accot. of their administracon when required by the said court and pay unto such persons as the court shall appoint, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force. Signed sealed & delivered in presence of us Saml. Thacker, Ja. Know, RICHD. HOLT, DAVID HOLT, Richd. Gregory, Tho. Gregson.

In Essex County Virginia (Part of Rappahannock Co. became Essex Co.) Deeds and Wills 1695-1699, p. 63 .

"Aprill ye 14th 1698. Inventory of ye estate of ROBT. HOLT deced: To one sword scaberd and belt, one short gunn, one caster hatt, one sute of cloaths, coat jaket, one pr. of old lshoes and two pr. of old yarn hose; one leather apron & a peece of leather and one pr. of leather gloves; one tobo; box & knife, to old caster hatss; one small chest, one silver buckle, one Bill for One thousand to hundred pds. of tobo; & cask of DAVID HOULTs, To one note for One pound eighteen Shills., to be paid in goods of Mr Burgoyne; to one acct. of one hundred & thirty pds. of tobb; due to ye Estate of ROBT. HOULT deced from Henry Smith; to eight five pds. of tobo; due to ye Estate of ROBT. HOLT from RICHD. HOULT. Total 2364

In ye obedience to ye Order of Court we have appraised unto ye estate of ROBT. HOULT deced. Sworne to before me ye day & year Tho. Edmondson, Jonathan Fisher, Richard R C Tayler, Samll. Parry."

Virginia County Records, IX

Index to Land Grants Rappahannock County. (Continued from Vol. VI.)

Book No. 7.

480 Rich'd Holt 1685

Comment: 620 acres

Notes for ELIZABETH HUDSON:

If this Elizabeth is indeed the daughter of Edward and Dorothy, Richard Holt would have been marrying his half-sister. This is doubtful.

Notes for MARGARET PLUNKETT:

Some researchers show her birthdate as abt. 1639, but she would not have been having children in 1684 and 1689. She remarried in 1693. She was probably born a few years later.

Index to Marriages of Old Rappahannock and Essex Co, VA 1655-1900, p 134,

1693 Margaret Holt, relict of Richard, married John Poole Book O 1, p. 256

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of RICHARD HOLT and ELIZABETH HUDSON are:

- 4. i. RICHARD⁴ HOLT, b. Bet. 1670 - 1677, Old Rappahannock county, Virginia.
- ii. ROBERT HOLT, d. 1698, Essex County, VA⁵; m. ELINOR SMITH.

Notes for ROBERT HOLT:

Will of Robert Holt in Essex County 1698 (i)

In Essex County Virginia (Part of Rappahannock Co. became Essex Co.) Deeds and Wills 1695-1699, p. 18
 "Know all men by these presents that we RICHARD HOLT, DAVID HOLT, Richard Gregory & Tho. Gregson of the County of Essex are held and firmly bound unto his Maties, Justices of the peace for the sd. County of Essex in the summ of Ten thousand pounds of good sound merchantable tobacco and caske to the which payment we bind ourselves our heirs firmly by these presents: Witness our hands and seales this tenth day of March 1697. The condition of the above obligation is such that if RICHARD HOLT & DAVID HOLT, Admrs. of ROBERT HOLT decd, do make a true Inventory of all the goods chattles & credits of the said deced and the same so made do exhibit to the next Court to be held for the sd County of Essex, & make oath thereto & truly administer on the sd Estate according to Law, and make a true acct. of their administraction when required by the said Court, & pay unto such persons as the Court shall appoint, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force. Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of us Saml. Thacker, JA Knox, RICHARD HOLT (RH) DAVID HOLT, Richd. Gregory, Tho. Gregson.

In Essex County Virginia (Part of Rappahannock Co. became Essex Co.) Deeds and Wills 1695-1699, p. 63 .
 "Aprill ye 14th 1698. Inventory of ye estate of ROBT. HOLT deced: To one sword scaberd and belt, one short gunn, one caster hatt, one sute of cloaths, coat jaket, one pr. of old lshoes and two pr. of old yarn hose; one leather apron & a peece of leather and one pr. of leather gloves; one tobo; box & knife, to old caster hats; one small chest, one silver buckle, one Bill for One thousand to hundred pds. of tobo; & cask of DAVID HOULTs, To one note for One pound eighteen Shills., to be paid in goods of Mr Burgoyne; to one acct. of one hundred & thirty pds. of tobb; due to ye Estate of ROBT. HOULT deced from Henry Smith; to eight five pds. of tobo; due to ye Estate of ROBT. HOLT from RICHD. HOULT. Total 2364
 In ye obedience to ye Order of Court we have appraised unto ye estate of ROBT. HOULT deced. Sworne to before me ye day & year Tho. Edmondson, Jonathan Fisher, Richard R C Tayler, Samll. Parry."

Transcribed from image: Virginia Land Patents Book 3, page 320.

http://198.17.62.51/LONN/LO-1/002-1/002_0346.tif

Library of Virginia ~~ <http://www.lva.lib.va.us>

To all &c. Whereas &c. Now Know yee that I the said Sir William Berkeley &c. give and grant unto Robert Holt fifteen hundred and sixty Acres of Land lyeing upon and aboute the head of Checkros Creeke on the East side of Chichohamy river in James City County bounded on the south with the said Creeke and a branch thereof on the East upon the Mayne woods and Neare the Land of Sir William Berkeley Knight Governor on the North towards the Land of Edmond Sanderson and west upon the Land belonging to the Estate of Mr. William ffelgate of London Merchant Deceased, The said Land being due unto the said Robert Holt as ffolloweth (vizt) seven hundred Acres thereof by virtue of a former patent made unto him the said Robert Holt by patent Dated the 3d. of July 1643? and five hundred and sixty Acres other part thereof being granted unto Richard Bell by patent Dated the 10th of Aprill 1642 and by John Waddington whoe purchased at of John Allison and Dorothy his wife sold unto him the said Robert Holt reference being had to the said Writeings from Alison to Wadilow and from Wadilow to the said Holt and three hundred Acres the Residue thereof by and for the Transportation of six persons into the Colony &c. To have and to hold &c. which payment is to be made seven years after the first grant or seating thereof and not before Dated the 20th January 1650.
 Ailce Holt, William Smith, Joane Watson, Thomas Cable, Edward ____, Charles Binion.
 Examined.

~~~~~

Notes for ELINOR SMITH:

Woodland Shockley: Elinor Smith was a widow.

- iii. DAVID HOLT.

Notes for DAVID HOLT:

David was appointed administrator with his brother Richard of their brother Robert's estate in March 1698. David was also appointed guardian of "all the children of Richard Holt deceased" on the same date. (refers to young half-brothers, William and Plunkett Holt, who had not yet reached majority.) David presented his account with Robert Holt's estate on April 10, but the courts in July and September ordered him to present an inventory, which he had failed to do. In 1704 an attachment was issued against his estate for a debt. David

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

having "illegally absented himself". He evidently left Essex County. A will was filed in Princess Anne County in 1734 for a David Holt (same person?)

- iv. ELIZABETH HOLT<sup>5</sup>, m. (1) WILLIAM HUDSON<sup>6</sup>; d. 1729; m. (2) JOHN BRASHIER, Bef. March 09, 1693/94, Essex County, Virginia<sup>7</sup>; d. 1712.

Notes for ELIZABETH HOLT:

"Colonial Virginia Source Records 1600a-1700s

Marriages of Virginia Residents Vol. I, Part I, Surnames A-B, P. 171

BRASSIER, John, married before 9 March, 1693/4, Elizabeth Holt, dau. of Richard. Proven by record of that date, Essex County.

Notes for JOHN BRASHIER:

Notes from Woodland G. Shockley, 1980:

Elizabeth Holt first married John "Brasher", a headright of Henry Ambrey. Brasher died in 1712 and

Elizabeth married William Hudson, Jr. who died in 1729.

Children of RICHARD HOLT and MARGARET PLUNKETT are:

5. v. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1684, Rappahannock Co., Virginia; d. Abt. 1734, Essex County, VA.  
6. vi. PLUNKETT HARRAWAY HOLT, b. Abt. 1689, Rappahannock Co., Virginia; d. Abt. 1760, Prince Edward County, Virginia.

### *Generation No. 3*

4. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> HOLT (*RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born Bet. 1670 - 1677 in Old Rappahannock county, Virginia. He married MARY TARLEY.

Notes for RICHARD HOLT:

From Virginia Colonial Records, 1600s-1700s, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume II, Essex County, Wills and Deeds, 1711-1714, Page 125

""p. 166. Deed, 2 Feb 1705/06 Richd Holt of So. Farnham parish, planter, son and heir of Richard Holt of same par, decd, and Wm. Holt of same par, son and devisee of sd Richd Holt decd, sell Jas Boughan Senior of same par, gent, for and in exchange 200 acres in S.F. par, which Boughan has conveyed to the Holts, 620 acres granted to ad Richd Holt decd 4 Nov 1685 and adjs Kings Swamp below Piscataway Mill, the land of Oliver Seager, the land of Thomas Gaines and John Moraine, thence pallel with the first line to the main Pocoson of Piscataway and down the Creek, etc. Signed Richard x Holt, William x. Holt. Witness: John Games [sic], Erasmus Allen. Ack. and rec. 11 Feb 1705/6."

Richard (Jr.) and William were half-brothers.

Essex Co. VA Records 1706-1707, 1717-1719:

Pages 390-93, April 8, 1707. Richard Holt of Southfarnham Parish, Essex County, planter, to Peter Treble of same, cooper. 100 acres... towards the head of Cox's Creek on the north side of, being Richard Holt's part or moiety of 200 acres conveyed to Richard Holt and William Holt from James Boughan of said parish.....In exchange for 150 acres in parish and county aforesaid joyning on the main swamp of Pescataway Creek above the land of Richard Holt deceased.

From Woodland G. Shockley:

He was bound out to Anthony Smyth (lawsuit in 1690 between his father and Smyth concerning the term of indenture). Richard and his brother Robert sold 200 acres of land to James Boughan. Deed established Richard as resident of South Farnham Parish, Essex County, and as son and heir of Richard Holt. In 1728 Richard was bound over in Essex County Court to answer a complaint of Elizabeth Holt, that she was in danger of being hurt in her person or estate by him.

Child of RICHARD HOLT and MARY TARLEY is:

7. i. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1700, Essex County, VA; d. Aft. 1776, King and Queen County, VA.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

5. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> HOLT (*RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1684 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia, and died Abt. 1734 in Essex County, VA<sup>8</sup>. He married ELIZABETH.

Notes for WILLIAM HOLT:

Will of William Holt, 1734, Essex County.

Will specifies that his children not be bound out. It specifies: to son Robert, 100 acres where I now lie at age 18. If he die without heirs, to son William. To sons William and Richard, 500 lbs. tobacco to be paid them at age 18 by son Robert. Daughters Ann, Eliza., Mary and Sarah: items at age 16. Barnet Pain, Executor. WIT: Roger Bell, Benjamin Franklyn. Essex Co. WB 5, pg. 248

Inventory June 18, 1734 shows 18 cattle 12 hogs, 6 sheep, 1 mare, 1 horse, furniture and c. Barnet Paine, EX

Following from Woodland G. Shockey:

William was bound to Richard Covington until he reached age twenty-one, Covington obliging himself to provide two years of schooling when he reached the age of fifteen.

Essex Co., VA Deeds and Wills #13, 1707-1711, pages 266-267, Dec. 10, 1709 William and his half-brother Richard sold land that he inherited from his father to James Boughan. In 1705/06 William and his half-brother Richard sold land that he inherited from his father to James Boughan.

Children of WILLIAM HOLT and ELIZABETH are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> HOLT.
- ii. ANN HOLT.
- iii. ELIZABETH HOLT.
- iv. MARY HOLT.
- v. SARAH HOLT.
8. vi. WILLIAM HOLT.
- vii. ROBERT HOLT, d. 1807; m. ELIZABETH, Bef. 1806.

Notes for ROBERT HOLT:

1743: Sold 100 acres he inherited from his father in Spottsylvania Co. to his brother Richard. (Wife Elizabeth)

1748-1752: Was in Halifax Co., VA  
May have lived in Albemarle Co., VA  
(Notes from Charles Dixie Briggs to Stephen Manning)

6. PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup> HOLT (*RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1689 in Rappahannock Co., Virginia<sup>9</sup>, and died Abt. 1760 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He married ELIZABETH //.

Notes for PLUNKETT HARRAWAY HOLT:

From Virginia Colonial Records, 1600s-1700s, Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Volume II, Essex County, Wills and Deeds, 1711-1714, Page 18

"p. 111. Deed. Dated omitted from record. Plunkett Holt os So. Farn., Par., "son and Devisee of Richard Holt deceased", sells John Boughan, Senr. of St. Anne Par., for 1600 lb. tobo., 620 acres granted Richard Holt deceased by patent dated 4 Nov., 1685, beginning at Kings Swamp below Piscataway Mill, adj. the land of Oliver Seager, the land of Thomas Gaines and John Morraine, etc. Signed Plunkett Holt his mark. Wit: Thomas Bryan, m James Edmondson. Rec. 12 March 1712/13."

Steven Manning lists b. about 1689 and d. about 1785. Lists children as James, Ambrose, and Plunkett.

Charles Holt's Genealogy states that Plunkett was placed under the guardianship of David Holt, a half-brother, when Richard Holt died in 1698. (Did he mean 1693, or did he mean 1698 when Margaret Plunket died?) He lists children as Richard, Plunkett, Jr., Francis and Ambrose, and possibly other brothers Edward and James. The family lived in Essex, Spottsylvania, Caroline, Amelia and Prince Edward Counties, Virginia.

Plunkett was about 9 years old when his father died. He left half his land to Plunkett. Plunkett's step brothers Robert and David were made his guardians. (Robert died 5 years later, in 1698.) Between 1695 and 1699, the VA County Court Records-Order book Abstracts of Essex County VA 1695-1699, states "Plimeket Holt is bound unto James Boughan untill he arrives to ye age of one and twenty years, ye sd Boughan obliging himself to give

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

ye sd Holt two years schooling when he comes to ye age of ten or eleven years." In 1713, Plunkett sold his interest in his father's land to James Boughan.

Between 1724 and 1742, various court records mention Plunkett in connection with "being absent from his Parrish Church during the months of February, March and Aprill", failure to appear in court for debts assessed to him, and for trespass.

(VA Genealogy, Vol. 25, p. 289) "Plunkett Holt, 13 lbs 2.11 Dead; left sufficient estate in Prince Edward to pay all his debts, which is in the hands of his sons James and Plunkett Holt."..British Mercantile Claims - 1775-1803, p. 83, t79/89.

Need further research: Joan Ifland believes Plunkett Harroway Holt's mother may not have been Margaret Plunkett, but a daughter of Plunkett Harroway/Hardaway. There was a Plunket Harroway. Several records list Plunkett Harroway Holt. Margaret could have been Margaret Harroway and Plunkett might be named for her father. However a Plunkett family lived near the Holt's in Caroline Co. in the 1740s.

In "Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787", Page 62, Is an Ambrose Holt, found in Henry County.

Children of PLUNKETT HOLT and ELIZABETH // are:

9. i. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1720; d. Abt. 1810, Stoke County, Virginia.
- ii. JAMES HOLT, b. Abt. 1722; m. ELIZABETH FIEDLER, August 11, 1829.
- iii. AMBROSE HOLT, b. 1724.

Notes for AMBROSE HOLT:

Listed in Colonial Virginia Source Records, 1600s-1700s, Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787, p. 62  
Henry County.

10. iv. PLUNKET JR. HOLT, b. Abt. 1730, Virginia; d. 1789, Prince Edward County, Virginia.

### *Generation No. 4*

7. RICHARD<sup>5</sup> HOLT (*RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1700 in Essex County, VA<sup>10</sup>, and died Aft. 1776 in King and Queen County, VA. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for RICHARD HOLT:

According to Manning: Woodland Shockley theorizes that this Richard is the son of Richard Holt and grandson of our Richard Holt. This theory is based on this Richard's not fitting into any other Holt family in this part of VA at this time...as yet unproven.

Purchased land in July 1743 in South Farnham Parish, Essex County, VA from Robert and Elizabeth Holt (Robert was the son of William Holt and was living in Spotsylvania County at that time). Richard was identified in that deed as being a blacksmith residing in Drysdale Parish, King and Queen County.

In May 1797 Richard was paid a witness fee for traveling to Essex County Court.

In 1759 a similar fee was paid to Richard, Richard Jr. and Peter Holt. Woodland Shockley believes the Richard Jr. and Peter were sons of Richard.

On July 30, 1764 Richard Holt of King and Queen County made a deed of gift to his son, Simon Holt of Richmond County of a Negro man named Samboe. At the same time Simon's father-in-law, James Hinds, gave him a Negro woman named Eve.

In August 1776 Richard gave a Negro named Frank to his daughter Winifred Smith. This was to replace a Negro girl he had given her sixteen years earlier but had to sell to his son Thomas to clear a debt. The will of Winifred's husband says Richard left a will, but it was most likely destroyed with other King and Queen County Records which were burned during the Civil War.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of RICHARD HOLT and UNKNOWN are:

11. i. RICHARD<sup>6</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1730; d. Abt. 1793.
12. ii. THOMAS HOLT, d. 1780, Camden, Virginia.
13. iii. PETER HOLT, b. Abt. 1728, King and Queen County, VA; d. Bef. April 24, 1792, Halifax County, Virginia.
14. iv. JOSEPH HOLT, b. Abt. 1730; d. Bef. October 27, 1800, Halifax County, Virginia.
15. v. SIMON HOLT, b. 1736, King and Queen County, VA; d. August 28, 1816, Baldwin County, Georgia.
16. vi. WINIFRED HOLT, b. King and Queen County, Virginia; d. 1813, Campbell County KY.

8. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> HOLT (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) He married UNKNOWN.

Child of WILLIAM HOLT and UNKNOWN is:

- i. JANE<sup>6</sup> HOLT, m. JOHN B. MASON, Campbell Co., VA<sup>11</sup>.

9. FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> HOLT (*PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1720<sup>12</sup>, and died Abt. 1810 in Stoke County, Virginia<sup>12</sup>. He married MARTHA FEATHERSTONE.

Notes for FRANCIS HOLT:

Wife's last name may have been Featherston, a family in Amelia County, VA. The families moved to Rowan and Surry Counties in North Carolina near the Dan River. Most of the children of Plunkett Jr. eventually moved to North Carolina. The descendants eventually moved to West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee and Ohio. (Charles Holt Genealogy)

Children of FRANCIS HOLT and MARTHA FEATHERSTONE are:

17. i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1740; d. 1782.
- ii. FRANCIS JR. HOLT, b. Bef. 1745.

Notes for FRANCIS JR. HOLT:

Stokes Co., NC 1810 Census

Francis Holt household – page 120 line 31 index 557

Peters Creek Dist.

1 W M 10-16 b. 1784-1800

! W M 45+ b. before 1745

1 W F 0-10 b. 1800-1810

2 W F 16-26 b. 1764-1784

1 W F 45+ b. before 1745

- iii. JOHN HOLT, b. Abt. 1750.
- iv. FEATHERSTON HOLT, b. Abt. 1752.

Notes for FEATHERSTON HOLT:

e-mail received February 2004 from Angelique Schechtel (schechtel@earthlink.net)

Mary,

Thank you for responding to my email. The following is everything that I could find on Featherstone Holt and Holts living near him. The pension report is from a copy of the original record. I wrote it as best as I could read. The mention of Lories should be (based on information from other researchers) Tories. Tories are British loyalist.

I hope this helps in your research. Thank you for the file on Featherstone's ancestors. It would be so nice to find proof or not to this line.

Angelique

Stokes Co, NC 1790 Census

Fetherston Holt household

1 W M over 16 b. before 1774

2 W M under 16 b. 1774-1790

4 W F

William Holt household

1 W M over 16 b. before 1774

3 W M under 16 b. 1774-1790

5 W F

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Ambrose Holt household  
3 W M over 16 b. before 1774  
2 W M under 16 b. 1774-1790  
3 W F

Stokes Co., NC 1800 Census  
Fatherston Holt household – page 489 line 11 index 575  
Salisbury Dist.  
1 W M 0-10 b. 1790-1800  
2 W M 16-26 b. 1774-1784  
1 W M 26-45 b. 1755-1774  
2 W F 10-16 b. 1784-1790  
1 W F 16-26 b. 1774-1784  
1 W F 26-45 b. 1755-1774

Frances Holt household – page 496 line 15 index 575  
Salisbury Dist.  
1 W M 0-10 b. 1790-1800  
1 W M 45+ b. before 1755  
1 W F 16-26 b. 1774-1784

Bird Holt household – page 501 line 8 index 575  
Salisbury Dist.  
1 W M 10-16 b. 1784-1790  
1 W M 26-45 b. 1755-1774  
1 W F 0-10 b. 1790-1800  
1 W F 26-45 b. 1755-1774

Stokes Co., NC 1810 Census  
Francis Holt household – page 120 line 31 index 557  
Peters Creek Dist.  
1 W M 10-16 b. 1784-1800  
! W M 45+ b. before 1745  
1 W F 0-10 b. 1800-1810  
2 W F 16-26 b. 1764-1784  
1 W F 45+ b. before 1745

Ephraim Holt household – page 132  
Salam Dist.  
Lee Co., VA 1830 Census

David Holt household page 305 line 13  
1 W M 0-5 b. 1825-1835  
1 W M 5-10 b. 1820-1825  
1 W M 10-15 b. 1815-1820  
1 W M 20-30 b. 1800-1810  
1 W M 50-60 b. 1770-1780  
1 W F 5-10 b. 1820-1825  
1 W F 10-15 b. 1815-1820  
1 W F 30-40 b. 1790-1800

Fetherston Holt household page 305 line 11  
1 W M 70-80 b. 1750-1760  
1 W F 50-60 b. 1770-1780

Henry Holt household page 305 line 12  
1 W M 5-10 b. 1820-1825  
1 W M 30-40 b. 1790-1800  
1 W F 0-5 b. 1825-1830  
1 W F 5-10 b. 1820-1825  
1 W F 10-15 b. 1815-1820  
1 W F 40-50 b. 1780-1790

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

State of Tennessee

Hawkins County

August \_\_\_\_ 1832

On this 30th day of August 1832 personally appeared in open court before the justice of the court of \_\_\_\_ quarter \_\_\_\_ for said county now sitting Featherstone Holt now a resident of said County aged 74 years. Who being first duly sworn according to Law doth cry his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress papered 7th June 1832.

That in the spring of the year 1780, as well as he now recollects, he entered the service of the United States as a drafted soldier, under Captain Wooldridge of the same county & State meth himself. \_\_\_\_ & Surrey county North Carolina, he was drafted for 3 months now sent to the Moraviau Town in N. Carol. as a guard over British and Fort prisoners there stationed he remained, to the best of his recollection, about 9 week, when the prisoner, were sent to Hillsboro NC and there being no longer a prep for men he went home (to Surrey County) on furlough \_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_ before the expiration of the term for which he was drafted.

During his stay in Surrey, he was frequently in that summer (1780) out on scouting parties after the Lorie, for a few days at a time, volunteering his \_\_\_\_\_. In the succeeding fall he was again under Col. Williams and Major Winston for 3 months. They papered the forks of the Cladkin river in Surrey, this Wilkes & Burke County \_\_\_\_ after the Lories \_\_\_\_ infesting that county, he was however discharged or furlough before the expiration of 3 months and \_\_\_\_ again called out.

At the time he was drafted he was a resident of Surrey County NC, and he has no documentary evidence and knows no person whose testimony he can procure to testify to his service.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or an \_\_\_\_ except the present and declares that his \_\_\_\_ is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State.

Sworn to & subscribed this day & year affirmed.

There is not any Minister of the Gospel in his vicinity who can certify familiar and he has not any Documentary evidence to prove his service. He has not lived in Tennessee in Hawkins County but a few years. \_\_\_\_ is in open court and \_\_\_\_ and come to Tennessee from Stokes County North Carolina where he resided from the end of the war until he came to Tennessee.

Sworn to and subscribed in open court 30th day of August

Fetherston Holt

**10.** PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup> HOLT (*PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1730 in Virginia<sup>13</sup>, and died 1789 in Prince Edward County, Virginia<sup>13</sup>. He married ANN // Bef. 1765.

Notes for PLUNKET JR. HOLT:

Will of Plunkett Holt, dated 1789, Prince Edward Co., Virginia

Per Steven M. Manning study: Plunkett Holt, Jr. and wife Ann bought land in Amelia County, Virginia in 1767. He sold this land in 1767. He moved from Nottoway County to Prince Edward County (originally part of Amelia County).

He cites his sources as follows:

1748 Sept. Court Book of Amelia County, p. 103

1748 Plunket Jr. on Amelia Co. Tax List in Tax Precinct 48c

1753 Plunket Jr. on Amelia Co. Tax List in Precinct 53c

1754 Plunket Jr. on Amelia Co. Tax List in Tax Precinct 54j

26 Feb 1670 - Amelia co. Deed Bk. 7: land sale from George Brown to Plunkett Holt, Jr.; 400 acres at 20 pounds.

10 Nov 1762 - Prince Edward Co. Deed Bk. 2 (1759-1765), pg. 132a; land sale from Abraham West of

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Prince Edward Co. to Plunkett Holt of Amelia Co.

21 Mar 1673 - Amelia Co. Deed Bk. 8: pg. 101; land sale from Plunkett Holt of St. Patrick Parish, Prince Edward Co. to Thomas Oakley; 100 acres at 25 pounds.

22 October 1767 - Amelia Co. Deed Bk. 9: pg. 216; land sale from Plunkett Jr. to Richard Burks of Prince Edward County. Sale was 47 acres for 9 pounds. Wife Ann of Plunkett Jr. personally appeared in court to relinquish her right of conveyed lands.

Aug 1771 - Prince Edward County Wills, 1754-1776, p. 175; Plunkett Holt witnessed will of Joshua Davison

Notes for ANN //:

Ann moved the family to Campbell County after Plunkett Jr.'s death in Prince Edward County. They sold the land in Prince Edward County on October 19, 1801 but evidently had already moved to Campbell County as several of the children and Ann appear on the Campbell County 1800 Tax List, Ann with a 1-3 listing (one white male, 3 horses) VA Genealogist, #13, p. 63.

Children of PLUNKET HOLT and ANN // are:

18. i. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> HOLT, b. Virginia.
19. ii. DAVID HOLT, b. Virginia; d. 1814.
20. iii. ASA HOLT, b. Virginia.
21. iv. JAMES HOLT, b. Virginia; d. 1836, Sugar Hill, Campbell County, Virginia.
22. v. JESSE HOLT, b. Virginia; d. 1847.
23. vi. JOHN F. HOLT, b. Virginia; d. 1846, Campbell County, Virginia.
24. vii. GEORGE HOLT, b. Bef. 1765, Amelia County, Virginia; d. Aft. 1840, Cooper County, Missouri.
25. viii. JOSIAH HOLT, b. Bef. 1765, Prince Edward County, Virginia.
- ix. SARAH HOLT, b. Bef. 1765, Virginia; m. LUDWELL FOSTER, December 27, 1787, Prince Edward County, Virginia<sup>43</sup>.
26. x. ROBERT HOLT, b. Bef. 1765, Virginia; d. Campbell County, Virginia.

*Generation No. 5*

**11.** RICHARD<sup>6</sup> HOLT (*RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1730, and died Abt. 1793. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for RICHARD HOLT:

Blacksmith in Essex county, VA

In 1765 a Henry Minor bound himself to Richard Holt Jr. as apprentice to learn the trade of blacksmith.

Children of RICHARD HOLT and UNKNOWN are:

- i. RICHARD<sup>7</sup> HOLT, m. MARGARET CAUTHORN.

Notes for RICHARD HOLT:

Essex County Marriages 1655-1810

Richard Holt, Peggy Cauthorn 1791

- ii. WILLIAM HOLT.
- iii. LEWIS HOLT, m. MARY //.
- iv. PHOEBE HOLT, m. WILLIAM GATEWOOD.
- v. ELIZABETH HOLT, m. JAMES DAVIS.
27. vi. NANCY HOLT.
- vii. MOLLY HOLT.
- viii. WINNEY HOLT.

**12.** THOMAS<sup>6</sup> HOLT (*RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) died 1780 in Camden, Virginia. He married UNKNOWN.

Notes for THOMAS HOLT:

In 1760 he purchased a Negro girl from his father who had "lent" the girl to his sister, Winifred. Lived in VA and was killed in the battle of Camden during the Revolutionary War in 1780.



## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

The following may not be the same Thomas Holt, but is being placed here temporarily until the same Thomas Holt is found.

From "Court and Testamentary Business, 1640", Maryland Archives, Vol. 3, p. 65

"Cecilius & Company to our trusty Robert Vaughan & Company whereas it is commonly affirmed that Thomas Holt, late of Virginea, planter is deceased intestate, which said Thomas Holt hath certaine goods & debts within this Province, whereof he made you his attorny: we do hereby authorise you to administer all the goods and chattells rights and debts which were of Thomas Holt's, late of Virginea, planter, deceased intestate as is affirmed, within this Province at the time of his death, untill further order shall be taken therein. Charging you and company that you make a true and perfect inventory of the said goods and chattells and the same inventory deliver to our Secretary the first of Aprill next (unless further time be given) and that you make and deliver to our Secretary a true and perfect account of your said Admraon (?) upon demand, and that you well and truely pay all and only the true and just debts of the said Thomas Holt according to the exigence of the law in that behalf. Given 19th January, 1640.

May have been killed in the battle of Camden in 1780.

Children of THOMAS HOLT and UNKNOWN are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HOLT.

Notes for THOMAS HOLT:  
Moved from VA to KY

- ii. JOSEPH HOLT.

**13. PETER<sup>6</sup> HOLT** (*RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>14</sup> was born Abt. 1728 in King and Queen County, VA, and died Bef. April 24, 1792 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>15</sup>. He married MOLLY //.

Notes for PETER HOLT:

Shown in Essex County Court records (witness fees) in 1729, as resident of King and Queen. A Peter Holt purchased land in Halifax County in 1768. Will dated February 1791, probated April 24, 1792. Wife listed as molly, and children John, Peter, Richard, Nancy, Tabith, Citty (Christian), Molly, and Sally.

Children of PETER HOLT and MOLLY // are:

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1750.

Notes for JOHN HOLT:

From "Tennessee, The Volunteer State, Volume 4", pp. 649-650  
on a biography of Howard Douglas Henderson:

He was born near Wartrace, in Bedford county, Tennessee, August 16, 1884, a son of Albert Gallatin Henderson and MATTIE HOLT, the latter also a native of that section. The great-great grandfather, Samuel Henderson, was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, serving as a lieutenant in Colonel Anderson's Regiment of South Carolina Militia. He (Samuel) was a founder of the family in Tennessee, moving to this state from Laurens County, South Carolina, in 1805. ....

JOHN HOLT, the great-great grandfather in the maternal line, came to Tennessee about 1810 from Orange county, NC, settling about a mile west of the present site of Wartrace, and the log cabin which he built in the woods in those early days is still standing. His son, HENRY HOLT, inherited the home, in which he spent his later years, and during the War of 1812 he served under the famous general, Andrew Jackson, formerly the nation's chief executive. Mrs. Henderson's father BERRY D. HOLT was a successful farmer and planter, while he also took a prominent part in public affairs, holding several county offices, and prior to the Civil war, he was a colonel in the state militia.

Could this be the above "JOHN HOLT"?

- ii. PETER HOLT.
- iii. RICHARD HOLT.
- iv. NANCY HOLT.
- v. TABITHA HOLT.
- vi. CHRISTIAN HOLT.
- vii. MOLLY HOLT.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

viii. SALLY HOLT.

**14. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> HOLT** (*RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1730, and died Bef. October 27, 1800 in Halifax County, Virginia<sup>15</sup>. He married JUDITH HILL March 27, 1769 in Halifax County, Virginia.

Notes for JOSEPH HOLT:

Will probated October 27, 1800

Marriage Notes for JOSEPH HOLT and JUDITH HILL:

Simon Holt listed on surety on marriage bond.

Child of JOSEPH HOLT and JUDITH HILL is:

- i. BETSY<sup>7</sup> HOLT, m. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, January 20, 1791.

**15. SIMON<sup>6</sup> HOLT** (*RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>16</sup> was born 1736 in King and Queen County, VA, and died August 28, 1816 in Baldwin County, Georgia<sup>17</sup>. He married SARAH HINES July 06, 1763 in Richmond County, VA, daughter of JAMES HINDS and ANN SINGLETON. She was born 1740 in Virginia.

Notes for SIMON HOLT:

Purchased 300 acres of land on Wynn's Creed from Robert Wooding (Halifax County). Shown on tax records in Halifax county from 1782 to 1794. Moved to Hancock County, GA, buying land in November 1799. Simon and some of his sons participated in land lotteries in Georgia and as a result moved to Baldwin County about 1807. Tax digests show he owned three plantations, his home place being on the Little River Plantation adjoining Putnam County. He owned 13 slaves in 1814.

Will written August 27, 1816, probated September 16 in Baldwin County.

Children of SIMON HOLT and SARAH HINES are:

28. i. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> HOLT, b. April 27, 1764, Richmond County, VA; d. November 1805, Hancock County, Georgia.
- ii. JAMES HINDS HOLT, b. April 27, 1764, Richmond County, VA.
29. iii. SINGLETON HOLT, b. September 23, 1766, Halifax County, Virginia; d. September 04, 1823, Putnam County, Georgia.
30. iv. THADDEUS HOLT, b. 1768, Halifax County, Virginia; d. Bet. September 27 - October 04, 1813, Baldwin County, Georgia.
31. v. HINES HOLT, b. December 27, 1770, Halifax County, Virginia; d. May 07, 1842, Baldwin County, Georgia.
- vi. PEYTON HOLT, b. 1772, Halifax County, Virginia; d. 1850, Putnam County, Georgia; m. POLLY LUCAS.

Notes for PEYTON HOLT:

In 1807 he was JP in Baldwin County, Georgia. He had no children and his will, probated January 13, 1851, named nephews, great nephews, brothers and a sister.

32. vii. RALEIGH HOLT, b. 1775, Halifax County, Virginia; d. October 1853, Talbot County, Georgia.
33. viii. TARPLEY HOLT, b. March 18, 1777, Halifax County, Virginia; d. May 26, 1840, Bibb County, Georgia.
34. ix. SAMUEL SIMON HOLT, b. 1779, Halifax County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1849, Monroe County, Georgia.
35. x. NANCY ANN SINGLETON HOLT, b. April 14, 1781, Halifax County, Virginia; d. August 25, 1861, Georgia.

**16. WINIFRED<sup>6</sup> HOLT** (*RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born in King and Queen County, Virginia, and died 1813 in Campbell County KY. She married HENRY SMITH<sup>18</sup>. He was born in Culpepper County, VA, and died 1823.

Notes for WINIFRED HOLT:

She received a Negro girl named Frank in August 1776 from her father. He also provided for five of her children in his will.

Her family moved to Campbell County where she died in 1813. Her husband was a Baptist minister and singing master.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for HENRY SMITH:  
Baptist Minister and singing master.

Moved to Campbell County KY where she died in 1813. Had 9 children.

Children of WINIFRED HOLT and HENRY SMITH are:

- i. ANNA<sup>7</sup> SMITH.
- ii. ELIZABETH SMITH.
- iii. LUCY SMITH.
- iv. THOMAS SMITH.
- v. MARY SMITH.
- vi. JESSE SMITH.
- vii. WINIFRED SMITH.
- viii. PATSY SMITH.
- ix. JEREMIAH SMITH.

**17.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> HOLT (*FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1740, and died 1782. He married // NEWTON.

Notes for WILLIAM HOLT:

When William died in 1782, William's brother, John, became a surrogate father to the teenage sons of William, he and his wife Roseanna raising them to adulthood.

Children of WILLIAM HOLT and // NEWTON are:

36. i. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1770, Pittsylvania County, Virginia; d. Abt. 1844, Scioto County, Ohio.
- ii. WILLIAM NEWTON HOLT<sup>19</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM NEWTON HOLT:

When the Holts moved to Ohio, Newton settled into Pike County, just north of Scioto County. He was probably born in Pittsylvania County, VA.

**18.** LEONARD<sup>6</sup> HOLT (*PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born in Virginia<sup>20</sup>. He married (1) JUDITH MASON September 28, 1800, daughter of WILLIAM MASON. He married (2) AGNES ROWLETT June 05, 1820 in Charlotte County, VA.

Notes for LEONARD HOLT:

Member of Slate Creek Primitave Baptist Church.

1830 Census, Jefferson County Tennessee (J2860) 12000001-101001. Leonard Holt was about 50-60 years old, his wife Agnes Rowlett about 40-50. Children George and female child were under age 5, John W. and Robert about 5-10 years old, and Louisa Emelia was between 15 and 20 years old.

Children of LEONARD HOLT and JUDITH MASON are:

- i. SUSIE<sup>7</sup> HOLT, b. June 30, 1817, Virginia.
37. ii. LOUISA EMELIA HOLT, b. June 30, 1817, Virginia; d. April 27, 1895, DeKalb County, Tennessee.

Children of LEONARD HOLT and AGNES ROWLETT are:

- iii. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. April 29, 1821, Virginia<sup>20</sup>.
38. iv. JOHN W. HOLT, b. Abt. December 14, 1823, Virginia.
- v. GEORGE HOLT, b. Abt. February 09, 1828, Cocke County, Tennessee<sup>20</sup>.
- vi. CALVIN HOLT, b. Abt. December 24, 1832, Tennessee.
- vii. SARAH HOLT, b. Abt. May 30, 1835, Tennessee<sup>20</sup>.

**19.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> HOLT (*PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born in Virginia<sup>20</sup>, and died 1814. He married ELIZABETH MCGEHEE October 29, 1802 in Prince Edward County,

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Virginia, daughter of JACOB MCGEHEE.

Children of DAVID HOLT and ELIZABETH MCGEHEE are:

- i. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HOLT.
- ii. JACOB W. HOLT, m. AUROLA ANN PHILIPS.

**20.** ASA<sup>6</sup> HOLT (*PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born in Virginia. He married SUSANNA MASON November 07, 1804, daughter of WILLIAM MASON.

Notes for ASA HOLT:

Attended Slate Creek Primitive Baptist Church.

In 1830 Cocke Co., Tennessee Census has 1 male 5-10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 15-20, and Asa at 40-50.

Children of ASA HOLT and SUSANNA MASON are:

39. i. JOSIAH J.<sup>7</sup> HOLT, b. April 07, 1815, Virginia; d. June 26, 1863.
40. ii. JOHN F. HOLT, b. August 15, 1817, Tennessee; d. June 14, 1898.
- iii. WILLIAM L. HOLT, b. August 08, 1819, Tennessee; d. August 14, 1871<sup>20</sup>.

**21.** JAMES<sup>6</sup> HOLT (*PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born in Virginia, and died 1836 in Sugar Hill, Campbell County, Virginia<sup>20</sup>. He married (1) ELEANOR ELLENDER<sup>21</sup> Bef. 1790. She died Bef. 1829. He married (2) ELIZABETH FIELDER August 11, 1829.

Notes for JAMES HOLT:

May be in unmarked grave in Holt/Mason/Driskill Cemetery, Sugar Hill, VA.

Notes for ELEANOR ELLENDER:

Ellen or Nilly

Notes for ELIZABETH FIELDER:

Was a widow when she married James. On May 21, 1838 she received payment from Franklin Pillow for 50 acres he had bought from John Fielder during his lifetime. (Campbell Co. Will Bk. 8, 1836-1841, p. 209. She asked to be buried beside her first husband, John Fielder.

Children of JAMES HOLT and ELEANOR ELLENDER are:

- i. NANCY<sup>7</sup> HOLT<sup>22</sup>, m. PHILIP BAXTER MASON, January 28, 1831, Campbell County, Virginia.
- ii. SUSANNA HOLT, b. Abt. 1797, Virginia; d. November 10, 1859; m. LARKIN DRISKILL<sup>22</sup>, March 01, 1821.
- iii. SARAH HOLT, d. June 14, 1869.
- iv. COLEMAN HOLT, d. May 1846.
- v. MARY HOLT, m. (1) THOMAS HOLT; m. (2) PLEASANTS MOON, February 07, 1820, Charlotte County, VA<sup>23</sup>.
- vi. ELIZABETH HOLT<sup>24</sup>.  
  
Notes for ELIZABETH HOLT:  
Betsy
- vii. FRANCES HOLT, m. ABNER MASON.
- viii. MARTHA PATSY HOLT.
41. ix. JAMES F. HOLT, b. December 10, 1804, Sugar Hill, Campbell County, Virginia; d. August 26, 1865, Sugar Hill, Campbell County, Virginia.

**22.** JESSE<sup>6</sup> HOLT (*PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born in Virginia, and died 1847. He married SARAH A. FOSTER October 05, 1815 in Charlotte County, VA<sup>25</sup>.

Children of JESSE HOLT and SARAH FOSTER are:

- i. JOSIAH THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HOLT.
- ii. LUCY ANN HOLT.
- iii. PARMELIA BOOKER HOLT, m. THOMAS HARRISON HOLT; b. <sup>25</sup>.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- iv. MARY JANE HOLT.
- v. ELIZABETH HOLT.

**23.** JOHN F.<sup>6</sup> HOLT (*PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born in Virginia, and died 1846 in Campbell County, Virginia<sup>25</sup>. He married HENRIETTA SMITH January 20, 1800 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.

Children of JOHN HOLT and HENRIETTA SMITH are:

- i. NANCY ANN<sup>7</sup> HOLT, m. EMBRO RICHARD MASON<sup>26</sup>, March 30, 1843, Campbell County, Virginia.
- ii. ELIZABETH HOLT, m. THOMAS BROOKS, October 20, 1824, Charlotte Co, VA<sup>26</sup>.
- iii. HENRY S. HOLT, m. (1) MARY BAILEY, December 03, 1827, Charlotte Co, VA; m. (2) CAROLINE A. CLARK<sup>26</sup>, October 31, 1866, Campbell Co, VA.
- iv. SUSANNA C. HOLT<sup>26</sup>, m. ROBERT GUILLE, November 14, 1827, Charlotte Co, VA.
- 42. v. MARY HOLT, d. June 04, 1880.
- vi. CATHERINE HOLT, m. ARMISTEAD TUCKER, October 10, 1827, Charlotte Co, VA.

**24.** GEORGE<sup>6</sup> HOLT (*PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>27</sup> was born Bef. 1765 in Amelia County, Virginia<sup>27</sup>, and died Aft. 1840 in Cooper County, Missouri<sup>28,29,30</sup>. He married MARY GILLIAM<sup>30</sup> 1790.

Notes for GEORGE HOLT:

Per Steven Manning:

May 1803 George Holt files claim against Executors of the estate of Richard Blanton in Prince Edward Co., VA

Campbell County, VA 1810 census: as head of family, over 45, wife 26-45, 4 young males, 2 young females. From deeds, his neighbors were James Holt, Robert Holt, Joseph Holt, Ligon Holt, Haney, Bailey, McCraw, Gavell, Palmer, and Scott. In 1810 census he was listed near Daniel and Agnes Driskill, Philip Mason, his mother Ann Holt. He lived next to the Driskills with 285 acres on the Big Falling River. On November 7, 1812, George sold 75 acres that was adjacent to James Holt and Robert Holt. The deed was witnessed by Daniel and Agnes Driskill. On August 9, 1813, George and Mary Holt sold another 73 acres in Campbell County, Virginia to Thomas Palmer.

Prior to Oct. 25, 1816, George moved to Cocke county, TN. On that date a George Holt and wife, Mary Holt of Cocke County, TN conveyed their remaining 90 acres in Campbell County, VA to Thomas Palmer.

He moved to Cooper County, Missouri and was listed there in 1840 census as George Sr. and was listed as being between 70 and 80 years old. Heads of households nearby were Thomas T. Driskill, G. R. Holt, Littleberry Holt, John Hampton, and Levi Holt. According to Paul E. Daugherty, George Sr. was living with a slave, Charlotte. In March 1840 term of Cooper Co., MO Court, George freed Charlotte, age 26, with her infant son Sabine, aged six months. The Deed of Emancipation was witnessed by Levi Holt and John Hampton. After the Cooper County Census, George went across the county line to Cole County to live with his son George Jr. He was listed in the 1840 census.[GeoHolt.FTW]

Children of GEORGE HOLT and MARY GILLIAM are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HOLT.

Notes for ELIZABETH HOLT:

May have married John Hampton.

- 43. ii. MARY ANN HOLT.
- 44. iii. JAMES HOLT, b. Abt. 1793, Amelia County, Virginia; d. 1836, Cooper County, Missouri.
- 45. iv. EDWARD HOLT, b. December 02, 1794, Virginia; d. October 26, 1875.
- 46. v. LITTLEBERRY HOLT, b. Bet. 1794 - 1800, Amelia County, Virginia or Prince Edward Island; d. Bef. 1851.
- 47. vi. GEORGE HOLT, b. 1807, Virginia.
- 48. vii. GIDEON HOLT, b. 1814, Virginia.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**25.** JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> HOLT (*PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born Bef. 1765 in Prince Edward County, Virginia. He married SARAH JACKSON October 19, 1786 in Prince Edward County, Virginia.

Children of JOSIAH HOLT and SARAH JACKSON are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> HOLT, m. ARIS WALKER.
- ii. TABITHA HOLT, m. ANDREW MANN.
- iii. WILLIAM HOLT, b. Abt. 1790; m. SOPHIA MALONEY; b. 1791; d. 1860.
- iv. SAMUEL P. HOLT, b. Abt. 1806, Virginia<sup>31</sup>.

**26.** ROBERT<sup>6</sup> HOLT (*PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born Bef. 1765 in Virginia, and died in Campbell County, Virginia<sup>31</sup>. He married (1) SALLY //. He married (2) SARAH LIGON.

Notes for ROBERT HOLT:

Was the last to live on Prince Edward Co. Holt land. Sold it in 1801 and moved to the Dog Creek area of Campbell Co. with rest of family...quoted Paul E. Daugherty, Sr.

Children of ROBERT HOLT and SARAH LIGON are:

- i. LIGON<sup>7</sup> HOLT, m. MARY S. MCCRAW.
- ii. ELIZABETH HOLT, m. JAMES MASON.

Notes for JAMES MASON:

Preceded Holts to Boonslick region of Missouri.

- iii. NANCY HOLT, m. ANDERSON WEATHERFORD, 1806.
- iv. SARAH HOLT.
49. v. WILLIAM H. HOLT, b. Bef. 1780; d. Bef. 1860.

### *Generation No. 6*

**27.** NANCY<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*RICHARD*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) She married ROBERT HOLT<sup>32</sup> Abt. 1785, son of SIMON HOLT and SARAH HINES. He was born April 27, 1764 in Richmond County, VA, and died November 1805 in Hancock County, Georgia<sup>33</sup>.

Notes for NANCY HOLT:

First cousin.

Notes for ROBERT HOLT:

Twin of James Hinds Holt. Moved with his family to Halifax County, VA then Hancock Co., GA. Was a JP in Hancock County and known as Judge Holt. He married Nancy Holt, his first cousin and daughter of Richard Holt of Essex County.

Children of NANCY HOLT and ROBERT HOLT are:

50. i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> HOLT.
- ii. JOSEPH HOLT.
- iii. DAVID ISAAC HOLT.
- iv. SALLIE HOLT.

**28.** ROBERT<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*SIMON*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>34</sup> was born April 27, 1764 in Richmond County, VA, and died November 1805 in Hancock County, Georgia<sup>35</sup>. He married NANCY HOLT Abt. 1785, daughter of RICHARD HOLT and UNKNOWN.

Notes for ROBERT HOLT:

Twin of James Hinds Holt. Moved with his family to Halifax County, VA then Hancock Co., GA. Was a JP in

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Hancock County and known as Judge Holt. He married Nancy Holt, his first cousin and daughter of Richard Holt of Essex County.

Notes for NANCY HOLT:

First cousin.

Children are listed above under (27) Nancy Holt.

**29.** SINGLETON<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*SIMON*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>36</sup> was born September 23, 1766 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died September 04, 1823 in Putnam County, Georgia. He married HOLLANDBURY TURNER March 27, 1800 in Hancock county, Georgia, daughter of JOSEPH TURNER and SUSANNAH/. She was born December 04, 1771, and died March 15, 1859 in Stewart County, Georgia.

Notes for SINGLETON HOLT:

Shown on tax digests of Halifax County VA in 1790, 1792 and 1795. Probably moved with family to Hancock County, GA in 1799, although first record is in 1801. He purchased land in Hancock County in 1806. That year his father gave him a Negro man named Isaac, a woman named Vyletta and her child Siller. By 1809 he had moved to Putnam County where he acquired land. He also purchased land in Randolph County that was formerly in Baldwin.

He wrote his will on Aug 25, 1823 and died on September 4, shortly before his 57th birthday. His will indicated he owned considerable land and a number of slaves. After his death, his wife and living children moved to Stewart County Georgia.

More About HOLLANDBURY TURNER:

Burial: Unmarked grave in Wesley Methodist Chapel Cemetery

Children of SINGLETON HOLT and HOLLANDBURY TURNER are:

- i. HENRY DIXON<sup>8</sup> HOLT<sup>36</sup>, b. February 08, 1801, Hancock County, Georgia; d. October 10, 1863, Unknown.

Notes for HENRY DIXON HOLT:

Buried in unmarked grave in Wesley Methodist Chapel Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia.

Family reports that coffin was brought from out of state for burial. Was he a Civil War casualty?

- ii. TILMAN TURNER HOLT<sup>36</sup>, b. December 18, 1802, Hancock County, Georgia; d. August 15, 1822.
- iii. ELIZABETH ABERNATHY HOLT<sup>36</sup>, b. January 22, 1805, Hancock County, Georgia; d. June 17, 1883, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia; m. JOHN DORSEY, February 10, 1832; b. February 1794; d. September 18, 1862.

Notes for ELIZABETH ABERNATHY HOLT:

Named for Elizabeth Abernathy, wife of Henry Dixon.

John Dorsey moved to Stewart County in the 1830s and settled near Wesley chapel, where he purchased a large tract of land. It is believed that Elizabeth's widowed mother, Hollandbury Holt, and her brothers Simon and Robert accompanied them to Stewart County. The 1850 census shows Hollandbury Holt living with her daughter and son-in-law. They had no children of their own, but raised Susan Lewis, who later married Curtis Lowe, and five children of Thomas and Rebecca Lowe Miller (Mary J.R., Charlotte Ann, Thomas David, Ola, and William E.) who were the grandchildren of John Dorsey's sister, Jan Lowe. In later years, John Dorsey's house burned and the family moved into Lumpkin.

Elizabeth's will probated on July 2, 1883.

- iv. SIMON HOLT<sup>36</sup>, b. September 20, 1806, Hancock County, Georgia; d. November 27, 1878, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia; m. (1) SUSAN W. WILLIAMS, April 26, 1860; d. April 13, 1861; m. (2) LUCY AVERY CROCKER, May 28, 1874; b. March 02, 1808; d. November 20, 1889.

Notes for SIMON HOLT:

Active in Masonic circles. Joined the Lodge in Lumpkin in 1845. From 1853 to 1859 he was Deputy Grand Master of the First Masonic District of the Grand Lodge of Georgia. he was a trustee of the Masonic Female

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

College in 1852. From april 8, 1854 to January 10, 1861, he was Justice of the Inferior Court in Lumpkin. The census of 1860 lists him as a farmer, the agricultural census of that year shows he owned 300 acres of land. he was called Colonel Holt, but it is unknown how this title came about. No record of service.

Family Bible lists wife's name as Susan E. Perry Williams, indicating that she had previously married. Tradition has it that she was a sister of John g. and william Barrett Perry.

After his wife died after one year of marriage, Simon lived with his sister, Elizabeth Dorsey in Lumpkin until his second marriage. He and his new wife lived with Elizabeth Dorsey for awhile, then they moved to his wife's home in the country, but later moved back to Elizabeth's where Simon Holt died in 1878.

More About SIMON HOLT:

Burial: Samuel William's Family Cemetery, Stewart County

Marriage Notes for SIMON HOLT and SUSAN WILLIAMS:

No record of earlier marriage for Simon.

- v. JOSEPH HOLT<sup>36</sup>, b. October 14, 1809; d. September 18, 1885, Servier County, Arkansas; m. ELIZABETH MELVINA KOLB, May 09, 1849, Stewart County, Georgia.

More About JOSEPH HOLT:

Burial: Green's Chapel Cemetery, Servier County

- 51. vi. ROBERT SINGLETON HOLT, b. August 27, 1812, Putnam County, Georgia; d. September 18, 1885, Sevier County, Arkansas.

**30.** THADDEUS<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*SIMON*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>36</sup> was born 1768 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died Bet. September 27 - October 04, 1813 in Baldwin County, Georgia. He married (1) MARTHA W. GOODE Abt. 1790 in Virginia, daughter of JOHN GOODE and UNKNOWN WATKINS. He married (2) NANCY ANN WOODSON September 13, 1808 in Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Notes for THADDEUS HOLT:

Moved to Hancock County, GA at or shortly after the time it was formed in December 1793, as court records show him to be a resident in 1794. He must have preceded his father, Simon, in the move of the family from Halifax County, Virginia to Georgia. He served in the Georgia militia in 1808-1809, as Captain. He also served at Lt. Colonel Commandant, 33rd regiment of Militia in the War of 1812. He represented Baldwin County in 1809 in the 34th General Assembly. Over his lifetime, he acquired over 4,000 acres of land in Baldwin, Hancock and Washington Counties, a ferry on the Oconee River between Milledgeville and Montpelier, mills on Town Creek, and numerous slaves. his home place was at Fort William of the west bank of the Oconee River in Baldwin County. Col Holt died of gunshot wounds received from John "Whiskey Jack" Jones while on his way through the Oconee Swamp to his lower plantation. Early in life, Col. Holt was badly cut in a fight with knives. He was wounded in the leg in a duel in Kentucky. Afterward, he was shot through the neck, and in 1795 had his mouth "shot to pieces" in a duel.

Last child was unborn at the time of his death.

More About THADDEUS HOLT:

Burial: Prob. Fort Wilkinson, Baldwin County

Children of THADDEUS HOLT and MARTHA GOODE are:

- 52. i. LEROY<sup>8</sup> HOLT.
- ii. THADDEUS HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. NANCY FLEMING.
- iii. MILTON HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. ALTHEA GREEN.
- iv. SIMON HOLT.
- v. PULASKI S. HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. (1) LAVINIA RICHARDSON; m. (2) CHARITY GRIMES.
- vi. CICERO HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. EMILY MOORE.
- vii. FOWLER HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. MARTHA COMPTON.
- viii. SARAH CAROLINE HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. ALFRED IVERSON.



DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of THADDEUS HOLT and NANCY WOODSON are:

- ix. THADDEUS WOODSON<sup>8</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1809.
- x. PATRICK HENRY HOLT, b. Abt. 1811.
- xi. UNKNOWN HOLT, b. 1813.

**31.** HINES<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>36</sup> was born December 27, 1770 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died May 07, 1842 in Baldwin County, Georgia. He married MARY POLLY DIXON SEWARD November 07, 1797, daughter of SAMUEL SEWARD and MARY DIXON. She was born May 02, 1774.

Notes for HINES HOLT:

Elected sheriff of Hancock County. First settled in Hancock Co., GA about 1796. Purchased land in Baldwin County in 1805 and was living there in 1807. Was Justice of Inferior Court of Baldwin County (1811-1813), Clerk of Georgia House of Representatives (1799-1812), State Treasurer (1829-1832) and presidential elector in 1832.

More About HINES HOLT:

Burial: Baldwin County, later moved to Columbus, GA

Children of HINES HOLT and MARY SEWARD are:

- i. HARRIETT<sup>8</sup> HOLT, m. (1) CHRISTOPHER HOBSON; m. (2) THOMAS HARRIS.
- ii. ALFRED BOLLING HOLT.
- iii. LEONARD HALL HOLT.
- iv. SAMUEL SEWARD HOLT.
- v. HINES JR. HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. SARAH A. C. PERRY.
- vi. ROBERT AUGUSTUS HOLT, m. EMELINE CHANDLER RANDLE.
- vii. MARY DIXON HOLT, m. NATHAN LOUIS HUTCHINS.
- viii. SARAH ANNE HOLT.
- ix. OCTAVIA SEWARD HOLT.
- x. PEYTON SAMUEL SIMON HOLT<sup>36</sup>.

**32.** RALEIGH<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>36</sup> was born 1775 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died October 1853 in Talbot County, Georgia. He married CAROLINE M. DIXON, daughter of ROBERT DIXON and ANN BACON.

Notes for RALEIGH HOLT:

Served in War of 1812 as 3rd Lt. of the 1st Class Militia, 32nd Reg., Putnam County, GA.

Caroline Dixon was first cousin of the wife of Hines Holt.

Listed as an original settler of Putnam County, GA in 1807. Served in War of 1812 ad 3rd Lt. of 1st Class militia in the 32nd Regiment of Putnam county.

He sold land in Putnam County in 1816.

Will dated October 1843, probated November 7, 1853.

Notes for CAROLINE M. DIXON:

First cousin of wife of Hines Holt.

Will dated January 1867.

Children of RALEIGH HOLT and CAROLINE DIXON are:

- i. TARPLEY T. P.<sup>8</sup> HOLT<sup>36</sup>, b. Abt. 1795; m. A. HIGHTOWER.
- ii. ANN HOLT.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**33.** TARPLEY<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>36</sup> was born March 18, 1777 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died May 26, 1840 in Bibb County, Georgia. He married ELIZABETH LANE FLEWELLEN December 22, 1809, daughter of ABNER FLEWELLEN and ANN LANE. She was born August 24, 1793 in Warren County, Georgia, and died September 04, 1849 in Bibb County, Georgia.

Notes for TARPLEY HOLT:

"My ggggrandfather, Tapley Holt. Tapley was born about 1776 and in 1804 married Hannah Darnall in Washington Cty. KY. There were other Tapleys in this family (originally Tarpley). This Tarpley was the son of Simon Holt, who went to Georgia. There was a Joseph Holt in Washington Cty, KY at the same time as Tapley." James W. Holt

Was Elizabeth L. Fluellen Tarpley's wife? Married in Georgia. (Jholt7705@aol.com Nov. 7, 2000)

Tapley Holt was on tax list for Washington County, Kentucky, owning 200 acres of land.

Buried in family burial ground near Holton, GA. Moved from Virginia to Hancock County, GA in 1799, and later to Baldwin and Putnam Counties, and in 1822 to Monroe County (which later went into the creation of Bibb county). Tarpley served in the War of 1812 as 1st Lt. of volunteer troop of Light Dragoons, 5th Squadron, 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Georgia Militia. Judge Tarpley Holt was one of the first Justices of the Inferior court of Bibb county. He served in the 56th and 57th General Assemblies in the Georgia House of Representatives. He was active in the Methodist church and was instrumental in the construction of the Mulbury Street Church in Macon in 1827. He was among the first subscribers to the Georgia Female college (now Wesleyan), which opened in 1839.

Tarpley and Elizabeth had 9 children, 3 of whom died in infancy.

Children of TARPLEY HOLT and ELIZABETH FLEWELLEN are:

- i. ABNER FLEWELLEN<sup>8</sup> HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. ELIZA ADDISON.
- ii. ANN LANE HOLT, m. JOHN B. ROSS.
- iii. WILLIAM SIMON HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. HENRIETTA J. DEAN.
- iv. MARGARET ELIZA HOLT, m. TIMOTHY M. FURLOW.
- v. MARTHA SARAH HINES HOLT, m. ROWAN HAMILTON WARD.
- vi. TARPLEY LAFAYETTE HOLT, m. INDIANA AURELIA SOLOMON.

**34.** SAMUEL SIMON<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>36</sup> was born 1779 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died Abt. 1849 in Monroe County, Georgia. He married MARY MOORE.

Notes for SAMUEL SIMON HOLT:

Justice of Inferior Court in both Baldwin and Putnam Counties. Served in War of 1812 as Sergeant in Freeman's Squadron, Georgia Militia. Judge Simon Holt, Jr. represented Putnam County in the Georgia House of Representatives in 1808. State senator from 1817 to 1824.

Children of SAMUEL HOLT and MARY MOORE are:

- i. JAMES HINES<sup>8</sup> HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. MARY WATSON.
- ii. ROBERT SIMON HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. JULIA BOWMAN.
- iii. NATHANIEL K. HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. AMANDA BAILEY.
- iv. SARAH ANN HOLT, m. UNKNOWN DR. TINSLEY.
- v. PHILIP SIDNEY HOLT.
- vi. PEYTON HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. (1) L. LUNSFORD; m. (2) CARRIE CAMERON.
- vii. RICHARD MOORE HOLT.
- viii. LEONIDAS HOLT<sup>36</sup>, m. LAURA LESUERER.

**35.** NANCY ANN SINGLETON<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born April 14, 1781 in Halifax County, Virginia, and died August 25, 1861 in Georgia. She married (1) HARRY COLQUITT, son of ANTHONY COLQUITT and CHRISTIAN TERRY. He was born 1759, and died January 01, 1820. She married (2) ANDREW W. TARVER.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for NANCY ANN SINGLETON HOLT:

When her second husband died, Nancy Tarver built a house in LaGrange, Georgia where she lived with her son John until her death.

More About NANCY ANN SINGLETON HOLT:

Burial: LaGrange, Georgia

Children of NANCY HOLT and HARRY COLQUITT are:

- i. SARAH HINES<sup>8</sup> COLQUITT<sup>36</sup>, m. (1) EDMUND RANDLE; m. (2) BARRY WATTS.
- ii. WALTER TERRY COLQUITT<sup>36</sup>, m. (1) NANCY HILL LANE; m. (2) ALPHIA TODD FAUNTLEROY; m. (3) HARRIET M. ROSS.
- iii. JOHN HENRY HINES COLQUITT, m. UNKNOWN ELEY.

**36.** NATHAN<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1770 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia<sup>37</sup>, and died Abt. 1844 in Scioto County, Ohio<sup>37</sup>. He married MARTHA DENNEY<sup>38</sup> in Surry County, North Carolina, daughter of WILLIAM DENNEY. She was born Abt. 1775 in Pilot Mountain, Surry County, NC.

Notes for NATHAN HOLT:

When the Holts moved to Ohio, Nathan moved into Scioto County. Nathan was probably born in Pittsylvania County, VA. Died before 1850 Census.

Much of the following Holt family data came from William Denney of Vancouver, Washington. He in turn was assisted by data from a Charles Holt and Mary Ash.

The DOB for her husband Nathan is based upon the 1830 census. They were living in Union Township, Scioto County, Ohio during this census, shown as 2 males age 5-9, 1 male age 60-69 (Nathan), 1 female age 5-9, 1 female age 60-69 (Martha). It would be interesting to find out if the young children were grandchildren or if Nathan and Martha were still having children.

They were living in Scioto County, Ohio during the years 1830-1840.

Her husband's father William Holt died at an early age and his uncle John Holt cared for Nathan after the death. Nathan was living in Surry County, NC during the 1800 and 1810 census. It appears that Nathan moved and was living in Floyd County, KY during the 1820 census.

Per William Denney, a letter from Charles Holt reflects that after Nathan's father's (William Holt) death, William's brother John became a surrogate father to the two Holt boys who were still in their teens. They moved on to Western NC (Surry and Stokes Counties) before moving to KY and VA (near Cabell County, VA; now WV) about 1820. Nathan and Newton, along with the older John Holt, moved into Southern Ohio about 1825 and settled in Scioto and Pike Counties with an entire clan of Holts.

Notes for MARTHA DENNEY:

Referred to as "Marthy"

Children of NATHAN HOLT and MARTHA DENNEY are:

53. i. HENRY<sup>8</sup> HOLT, b. 1796, North Carolina; d. Abt. 1862, Scioto County, Ohio.
54. ii. REBECCA HOLT, b. Abt. 1797, Madison County, Kentucky; d. February 1860, Pike County, Kentucky.
- iii. ELIZABETH HOLT, b. Abt. 1798; m. HENRY MERSHON, July 09, 1840, Scioto County, Ohio.
55. iv. MARTHA HOLT, b. Abt. 1799, Surry County, North Carolina.
56. v. JOHN HOLT, b. 1800, Virginia; d. July 11, 1847.
57. vi. JANE HOLT, b. Abt. 1803, North Carolina; d. June 1864, Manchester, Adams County, Ohio.
58. vii. WILLIAM HOLT, b. 1805, North Carolina; d. February 02, 1874, Scioto County, Ohio.
59. viii. NATHAN JR. HOLT, b. Abt. 1807.
- ix. LEVI HOLT<sup>39</sup>, b. Abt. 1810; m. HARRIET TIMS/THIMMES, April 28, 1831, Scioto County, Ohio.
- x. UNKNOWN HOLT, b. Abt. 1812; m. JOHN SCANTLING<sup>39</sup>.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

60. xi. DAVID HOLT, b. Abt. 1815; d. Abt. 1846.

**37.** LOUISA EMELIA<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*LEONARD*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born June 30, 1817 in Virginia, and died April 27, 1895 in DeKalb County, Tennessee<sup>40</sup>. She married EDWARD BUCKNER September 30, 1834 in Newport, Cocke Co., TN.

Children of LOUISA HOLT and EDWARD BUCKNER are:

- i. EMELIA M.<sup>8</sup> BUCKNER, b. January 09, 1836; d. May 22, 1844.
- ii. ELIZABETH BUCKNER, b. September 04, 1837; d. February 03, 1839.
61. iii. SARAH T. BUCKNER, b. February 18, 1839; d. August 15, 1913.
- iv. LOVENIA E. BUCKNER, b. September 30, 1842; d. June 29, 1852.
- v. CATHERINE H. BUCKNER, b. March 29, 1845, Cocke County, TN; d. February 22, 1899, DeKalb Co., TN.
- vi. ROBERT H. BUCKNER, b. April 12, 1849, East Tennessee.
- vii. MARY ELIZA BUCKNER, b. March 05, 1851, DeKalb Co., TN; d. December 04, 1894.
- viii. JAMES D. BUCKNER, b. July 12, 1852, DeKalb Co., TN; d. December 12, 1898, DeKalb Co., TN.
- ix. JOHN PRESTON BUCKNER, b. August 25, 1857, DeKalb Co., TN; d. December 12, 1898, DeKalb Co., TN.

**38.** JOHN W.<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*LEONARD*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born Abt. December 14, 1823 in Virginia<sup>40</sup>. He married CATHERINE Abt. 1840.

Notes for JOHN W. HOLT:

In 1850 census Cocke Co., TN: farmer

In 1860 census Cocke Co., TN

Children of JOHN HOLT and CATHERINE are:

- i. MARY J.<sup>8</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1841, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY J. HOLT:

Name was in 1860 Census of Cocke County, but not 1870. Married before then?

62. ii. GEORGE L. HOLT, b. December 07, 1845, Cocke County, TN; d. April 30, 1913.
- iii. LOUISA HOLT, b. Abt. 1848.

Notes for LOUISA HOLT:

In 1850 census in Cocke Co. Tennessee.

- iv. MILDRED "MILLY" HOLT, b. Abt. 1851.

Notes for MILDRED "MILLY" HOLT:

Listed in 1860 Cocke Co. Tennessee Census

63. v. ANDREW JACKSON HOLT, b. Abt. 1855, Tennessee.
- vi. JOHN E. HOLT, b. Abt. 1862.

Notes for JOHN E. HOLT:

Shown in 1870 Census of Cocke Co. Tennessee

**39.** JOSIAH J.<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*ASA*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born April 07, 1815 in Virginia, and died June 26, 1863<sup>40</sup>. He married MILDRED EMILY Bef. 1844.

Notes for JOSIAH J. HOLT:

Both are buried at Point Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, Cocke co., TN

Children of JOSIAH HOLT and MILDRED EMILY are:

- i. SARAH E.<sup>8</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1844.
- ii. MARY E. HOLT, b. Abt. 1845, Cocke County, TN.

Notes for MARY E. HOLT:

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

1850 Census of Cocke Co. Tennessee

- iii. SUSAN M. HOLT, b. Abt. December 1849, Cocke County, TN.
- iv. MARTHA P. HOLT, b. Abt. 1850, Cocke County, TN.
- 64. v. BASDELL A. HOLT, b. July 1853, Cocke County, TN.
- 65. vi. DAVID A. HOLT, b. September 1857, Cocke County, TN.
- vii. HARRIET E. HOLT, b. November 12, 1858, Cocke County, TN; d. April 25, 1939; m. JOHN H. CONWAY.

**40.** JOHN F.<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*ASA*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born August 15, 1817 in Tennessee, and died June 14, 1898<sup>40</sup>.

Children of JOHN F. HOLT are:

- 66. i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> HOLT, b. June 12, 1847; d. Cocke County, TN.
- 67. ii. PLEASANT HOLT, b. Abt. 1851; d. Bef. 1900.

**41.** JAMES F.<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born December 10, 1804 in Sugar Hill, Campbell County, Virginia, and died August 26, 1865 in Sugar Hill, Campbell County, Virginia.

Children of JAMES F. HOLT are:

- 68. i. JOHN LEE<sup>8</sup> HOLT, b. May 31, 1829, Campbell County, VA; d. July 03, 1863, Gettysburg, Adams Co., PA.
- 69. ii. JAMES PASCHAL HOLT, b. December 04, 1830, Campbell Cemtery, Cocke County, TN; d. June 20, 1864, Virginia.
- 70. iii. RICHARD MEREDITH HOLT, b. June 02, 1832, Campbell County, VA; d. Bet. 1891 - 1892, Richmond, VA.
- 71. iv. BURWELL NICHOLAS HOLT, b. April 13, 1836, Campbell County, VA; d. July 20, 1922, Charlotte Co., VA.
- 72. v. SAMANTHA CAROLYN HOLT, b. October 13, 1837, Campbell County, VA; d. August 27, 1898, Charlotte Co., VA.
- 73. vi. MARCELLUS COLEMAN HOLT, b. February 09, 1842, Campbell County, VA; d. March 19, 1908, Charlotte Co., VA.
- 74. vii. RUFUS BLACKWELL HOLT, b. February 01, 1844, Campbell County, VA; d. February 03, 1921, Charlotte Co., VA.

**42.** MARY<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*JOHN F.*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) died June 04, 1880. She married WILLIAM PLEASANT MOON February 07, 1820 in Charlotte Co, VA, son of JOHN MOON and MARTHA SAMPSON. He was born February 01, 1800 in Charlotte County, VA<sup>41</sup>, and died March 18, 1879.

More About MARY HOLT:

Burial: Moon farm, now Dews Rd. Pittsylvania County, VA

More About WILLIAM PLEASANT MOON:

Burial: Moon farm, now Dews Rd. Pittsylvania County, VA

Children of MARY HOLT and WILLIAM MOON are:

- i. MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> MOON, b. May 22, 1822; d. Aft. 1880; m. MILES WORSHAM, January 22, 1855, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE MOON, b. June 02, 1824, Charlotte County, VA; d. May 02, 1902; m. DANIEL BARBER, August 09, 1847, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

More About ELIZABETH JANE MOON:

Burial: Gretna Burial Park

- iii. JOHN HENRY FOSTER MOON<sup>41</sup>, b. 1825, Charlotte County, VA; d. November 18, 1875, Pittsylvania, VA; m. SUSAN ANN PITTS, January 24, 1855, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
- iv. DANIEL PLEASANTS MOON, b. December 27, 1827, Charlotte County, VA; d. April 20, 1907; m. (1) LILLY ANN CREASY, November 11, 1850; d. 1864; m. (2) ALICE HOLT, November 26, 1868.
- v. WILLIAM WALTER MOON<sup>41</sup>, b. August 26, 1832, Charlotte or Halifax; d. Bef. 1880; m. ELIZABETH DUNNAVANT WORSHAM, January 03, 1856, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
- vi. MARY M. MOON, b. Abt. 1835; d. November 21, 1896.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for MARY M. MOON:

Marriage bond issued to John Pruitt Jan 22, 1885, but apparently did not marry.

- vii. JAMES LAFAYETTE MOON<sup>41</sup>, b. January 19, 1837, Halifax; d. July 13, 1920, Pittsylvania, VA; m. SUSAN ALLEN, December 06, 1865, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

More About JAMES LAFAYETTE MOON:

Burial: Level Run Rd., Moon Cemetery

- viii. EMMALINE MOON, b. 1839; d. Aft. 1880; m. THOMPSON LEVI ALLEN, February 07, 1820, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Notes for EMMALINE MOON:

Twin

- ix. CAROLINE MOON<sup>41</sup>, b. 1839; d. November 13, 1877, Pittsylvania County, VA; m. SETH DAVIS KING, December 07, 1865, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

**43.** MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>42</sup>. She married THOMAS T. DRISKILL.

Children of MARY HOLT and THOMAS DRISKILL are:

- i. LOUISA<sup>8</sup> DRISKILL.
- ii. WILLIAM DRISKILL.
- iii. JESSE DRISKILL.
- iv. MARGARET DRISKILL.
- v. ALEXANDER DRISKILL.
- vi. JOHN DRISKILL.

**44.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>43</sup> was born Abt. 1793 in Amelia County, Virginia<sup>43</sup>, and died 1836 in Cooper County, Missouri<sup>44,45,46</sup>. He married (1) JANE DRISKILL<sup>47</sup> Abt. 1815 in Cocke County, TN<sup>47</sup>, daughter of DANIEL DRISKILL and AGNES. was born <sup>48,49</sup>. He married (2) ELIZABETH JANE DRISKILL 1815 in Cocke County, Tennessee. She was born 1795 in Virginia.

Notes for JAMES HOLT:

There is uncertainty about this James. I have one James married to Jane Driskill, but this James seems to be the same one. Jon Egge shows death was before January 7, 1839 He also lists a son, Thomas Holt, whereas S. Manning does not.

Children of JAMES HOLT and JANE DRISKILL are:

- i. SUSAN JANE<sup>8</sup> HOLT<sup>49</sup>, b. 1817, Cocke County, Tennessee.
75. ii. LEVI HOLT, b. June 23, 1818, Tennessee; d. August 29, 1861, Mercer County, Missouri.
76. iii. JOHN HOLT, b. July 05, 1820, Tennessee; d. July 03, 1866, Newtown, Sullivan Co. Missouri.
- iv. THOMAS HOLT, b. 1816, Cocke County, Tennessee.
- v. JAMES R. HOLT, b. December 14, 1822, Cocke County, Tennessee.

Children of JAMES HOLT and ELIZABETH DRISKILL are:

77. vi. PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1827, Cocke County, Tennessee; d. August 26, 1869, Mercer County, Missouri.
78. vii. ROBERT S. HOLT, b. 1825, Tennessee; d. Aft. 1880, Mercer County, Missouri.
79. viii. EDWARD HOLT, b. December 13, 1833, Cooper County, Missouri; d. March 19, 1889, Elkland, Webster County, MO.

**45.** EDWARD<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born December 02, 1794 in Virginia, and died October 26, 1875<sup>50</sup>. He married MARY DRISKILL. She was born January 15, 1796 in Virginia<sup>51</sup>, and died August 02, 1875.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for EDWARD HOLT:

Jon Egge states "not proven"

Steven Manning also lists 2 other children...Mary Holt, b. between 1828 and 1830 and Milly Holt, b. about 1833

Children of EDWARD HOLT and MARY DRISKILL are:

80. i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> HOLT, b. Bet. 1831 - 1833, Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee; d. June 25, 1883, Cocke County, TN.
81. ii. WILLIAM M. HOLT, b. October 22, 1817, Bybee, Cocke Co., TN; d. January 25, 1893, Bybee, Cocke Co., TN.
82. iii. ADAM HOLT, b. October 11, 1822, Cocke County, TN; d. July 28, 1905.
83. iv. LITTLE BERRY HOLT, b. March 30, 1824, Cocke County, TN; d. January 31, 1907, Cocke County, TN.
84. v. JAMES HOLT, b. March 04, 1835, Cocke County, TN; d. July 10, 1910, Cocke County, TN.
- vi. NANCY AGNES HOLT, b. November 15, 1838, Cocke County, TN; d. October 31, 1914; m. BENONY CARTER TALLEY FOX, September 01, 1870.
85. vii. OBEDIAH HOLT, b. Abt. September 1840, Cocke County, TN; d. Bef. 1910.
86. viii. HOWARD H. HOLT, b. Abt. February 1842, Cocke County, TN; d. 1920, Cocke County, TN.

**46.** LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Bet. 1794 - 1800 in Amelia County, Virginia or Prince Edward Island, and died Bef. 1851. He married SUSANNA DRISKELL, daughter of ALEXANDER DRISKELL and SUSANNA COBB. She was born Aft. 1786 in Tennessee, and died Aft. 1851.

Notes for LITTLEBERRY HOLT:

Information on this family found in "Ancestors of Alexandra Elizabeth Egge" Family Tree Maker.

More available there on George W. Holt's descendants.

Moved to Missouri about 1832 (Hollis Davidson information)

Steven M. Manning states Littleberry was born in Campbell Co, VA, married to Ladusky E. (Martha) Cobb.???

Notes for SUSANNA DRISKELL:

Per Cathy Pauley-Tolivar:

Susanna Driskell was 1/2 Cherokee

Children of LITTLEBERRY HOLT and SUSANNA DRISKELL are:

87. i. JAMES<sup>8</sup> HOLT, b. December 14, 1822, Cocke County, TN; d. November 11, 1892, Barry County, MO.
88. ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOLT, b. March 12, 1828, Cocke County, Tennessee; d. January 16, 1905, Louisburg, Dallas County, Missouri.
- iii. LARKEN HOLT, d. Abt. 1865.
89. iv. ADELIN HOLT, d. April 29, 1898.

**47.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>52</sup> was born 1807 in Virginia. He married LUCINDA STEPHENS November 24, 1833 in Cooper County, Missouri.

Children of GEORGE HOLT and LUCINDA STEPHENS are:

- i. REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HOLT, b. 1934, Missouri.
- ii. MARY HOLT.
- iii. ROBERT HOLT.
- iv. THOMAS F. HOLT.
- v. LUCINDA S. HOLT.

**48.** GIDEON<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born 1814 in Virginia. He married LUCY STOCKSTILL.

Notes for GIDEON HOLT:

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

1850 Census shows GIDEON HOLT, m., born in Virginia, living in District 58, Moniteau, MO; Est. birth year 1813 (age 36) occ. farmer  
Wife, Lucy, age 30, born in Tennessee  
Children: George, age 8, David, 6, Hiram (difficult to read... Marion?), 2, all born in Missouri

Children of GIDEON HOLT and LUCY STOCKSTILL are:

- i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> HOLT.
- ii. DAVID HOLT.
- iii. MARION HOLT.

**49.** WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup> HOLT (*ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Bef. 1780, and died Bef. 1860.

Child of WILLIAM H. HOLT is:

90. i. ROBERT F.<sup>8</sup> HOLT, b. 1808.

*Generation No. 7*

**50.** WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>53</sup>. He married FRANCES COX December 18, 1817 in Georgia, daughter of CAREY COX and MARTHA ROUNTREE. She was born September 09, 1802 in Warren County, Georgia, and died October 18, 1863 in Warren County, Georgia.

Children of WILLIAM HOLT and FRANCES COX are:

- i. MARTHA ANN<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. 1819, Georgia; d. 1907, Georgia.
- ii. PEYTON ROBERT DR. HOLT, b. Abt. 1827, Georgia; d. 1905, Newnan Coweta, GA.
- iii. DAVID SINGLETON HOLT, b. Abt. 1826, Georgia; d. Abt. 1905, Georgia.
- iv. WILLIS COX COL. HOLT, b. Abt. 1830, Talbot Co., Georgia; d. November 18, 1864, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIS COX COL. HOLT:

Died in Battle of Cedar Creek, near Middletown, VA, Civil War

- v. HARRIETT HOLT, b. Abt. 1822, Georgia.
- vi. FRANCES N. HOLT, b. Abt. 1834.
- vii. LOUSEANA HOLT, b. Abt. 1837.
- viii. ANN ELIZA HOLT, b. Abt. 1839, Georgia.
- ix. CAREY COX HOLT, b. Abt. 1844.
- x. MICAJAH HOLT, b. February 12, 1846; d. July 20, 1864.

Notes for MICAJAH HOLT:

Died in Civil War

- xi. MARY HOLT, b. Aft. 1850.
- xii. WILLIAM H. DR. HOLT, b. Aft. 1850; d. Bef. May 10, 1872.

**51.** ROBERT SINGLETON<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*SINGLETON<sup>7</sup>, SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>54</sup> was born August 27, 1812 in Putnam County, Georgia, and died September 18, 1885 in Sevier County, Arkansas. He married ELIZABETH MELVINA KOLB May 09, 1849 in Stewart County, GA, daughter of HARRIS KOLB and DOROTHEA COMBS. She was born Abt. 1830, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for ROBERT SINGLETON HOLT:

In 1850 and 1860 census, Robert is shown as a farmer, owning 200 acres of land.

Woodland Shockley states "family tradition says that Robert S. Holt fought in the Civil War; at one time family members had a sword supposedly used by him. This researcher checked both the National Archives and the Georgia Department of Archives and History and could find no record of his service in the Confederate forces. It should be noted that Robert was 49 years old in 1861, which was somewhat old for active service. Family tradition also says that the Holt plantation home was burned by Yankee troops, and that the Holt children were



## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

rescued from the fire by Negro women slaves. Again, records of the operations of Union forces in Stewart County, Georgia do not verify the burning of any homes in that county. It should be noted, however, that the home of John Dorsey, brother-in-law of Robert Holt, burned and this may be the basis for the tradition. The History of Stewart County, Georgia indicates that there was considerable trouble with carpetbaggers following the War, and this may have been a basis for the story."

About 1865 Elizabeth Holt and her three children, her father, Harris Kolb and his family, left Stewart County. They are said to have gone to Mississippi where they stayed a year and raised a corn crop. The families then moved to Servier County, Arkansas by wagon on Christmas Day in 1867. Robert Holt remained in Stewart County, living with his sister, Elizabeth Dorsey. Family tradition says that Robert Holt's two sons later journeyed back to Georgia and brought him to Servier County. This may have been after his sister died in 1885. His wife died some time after 1880 in Servier County and is buried in Green's Chapel Cemetery.

More About ROBERT SINGLETON HOLT:

Burial: Green's Chapel Cemetery, Servier County

Children of ROBERT HOLT and ELIZABETH KOLB are:

91. i. MARY ANN TILLMAN<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. February 15, 1850, Stewart County, Georgia; d. April 25, 1918, Sevier County, Arkansas.
92. ii. WILLIAM HENRY HAMILTON HOLT, b. October 17, 1851, Stewart County, Georgia; d. November 02, 1927, Sevier County, Arkansas.
93. iii. HARRIS SINGLETON EDWARD HOLT, b. September 08, 1853, Stewart County, Georgia; d. May 31, 1938, Sevier County, Arkansas.

**52.** LEROY<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*THADDEUS*<sup>7</sup>, *SIMON*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>54</sup>. He married (1) MARY CHANDLER. He married (2) MARY SANKEY.

Child of LEROY HOLT and MARY CHANDLER is:

- i. THADDEUS GOODE<sup>9</sup> HOLT.

**53.** HENRY<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born 1796 in North Carolina<sup>55</sup>, and died Abt. 1862 in Scioto County, Ohio<sup>55</sup>. He married (1) WINIFRED WINNIE WATTS Abt. 1820 in Cabell County, VA. She was born Abt. 1800 in Cabell County, West Virginia<sup>55</sup>, and died Abt. 1840 in Scioto County, Ohio. He married (2) CATHERINE BOLDMAN December 05, 1844 in Scioto County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1820<sup>56</sup>.

Notes for HENRY HOLT:

Probably married in Cabell County, VA, now West Virginia. They probably moved to Ohio with the rest of the family about 1825. They lived in Washington Township, Niles Township, and for a time in Brush Creek Township. John, Elias and Henry C. were Civil War veterans.

Henry and wife Winnie appear in 1820 Floyd County, KY census (age 16-26 years of age), but no children indicated. May have been a recent marriage.

In 1860 Census of Nile Twp., Scioto County, Ohio (1219):

Henry Holt age 64, Caty (Catherine Boldman, 40, second wife), Henry(23), Elizabeth (14), Sarah (13), Jackson (5), and Isaac Manly, age 16.

Salam Dist. (This Henry?)

Lee Co., VA 1830 Census

Henry Holt household page 305 line 12

1 W M 5-10 b.1820-1825

1 W M 30-40 b. 1790-1800

1 W F 0-5 b. 1825-1830

1 W F 5-10 b. 1820-1825

1 W F 10-15 b. 1815-1820

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

1 W F 40-50 b. 1780-1790

Notes for CATHERINE BOLDMAN:

1860 census indicates she was 40 years old.

Children of HENRY HOLT and WINIFRED WATTS are:

- i. CYNTHIA ANN<sup>9</sup> HOLT<sup>57</sup>, b. Abt. 1820, Nile Township, Scioto County, Ohio; m. PETER HAZELBAKER<sup>58</sup>, December 24, 1847.
- ii. DAVID LEWIS HOLT<sup>59</sup>, b. Abt. 1822; m. SARAH MCGRAW, February 16, 1837.
94. iii. JAMES HOLT, b. Abt. 1824; d. Bef. 1870.
- iv. MARTHA HOLT<sup>59</sup>, b. Abt. 1825.
- v. MARY HOLT<sup>59</sup>, b. Abt. 1827.
- vi. JULIA HOLT, b. Abt. 1829; m. JOHN BOLDMAN<sup>60</sup>, December 24, 1847, Scioto County, Ohio; b. Abt. 1810.
95. vii. JOHN MILTON HOLT, b. June 30, 1830, Scioto County, Ohio; d. August 05, 1912, Sinking Springs, Highland County, Ohio.
96. viii. ELEANOR HOLT, b. November 14, 1833, Adams County, Ohio; d. April 02, 1923, Jefferson Twp., Adams County, Ohio.
97. ix. ELIAS HOLT, b. March 02, 1835, Nile Township, Scioto County, Ohio; d. December 15, 1923, Columbus, Ohio.
98. x. HENRY CLAY HOLT, b. Abt. 1837; d. August 10, 1924, Milford, Illinois.

Children of HENRY HOLT and CATHERINE BOLDMAN are:

- xi. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. 1846.
- xii. SARAH HOLT, b. 1847.
- xiii. JACKSON HOLT, b. 1855.

**54.** REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1797 in Madison County, Kentucky<sup>61</sup>, and died February 1860 in Pike County, Kentucky<sup>62</sup>. She married JOHN J. DESKINS<sup>63</sup> July 30, 1819 in Floyd County, Kentucky<sup>64</sup>, son of DANIEL DESKINS and SARAH ROWARK. He was born 1795 in Tazewell County, Virginia<sup>65</sup>, and died 1858 in Pike County, Kentucky<sup>65</sup>.

Notes for REBECCA HOLT:

Floyd County Kentucky

These are to license and permit you to join in marriage according to the rited ceremonies of the church to which you belong. John Dusking (Deskings) and Rebecca Holt and for doing so this shall be your sufficient warrant. Given under my hand the 21st day of July 1819. Jacob Mayo  
Information from Deanna Darling, November 2001...Her information is that Rebecca was born 1797 in N.C., Died Feb. 1860 in Pike County, KY

I Jacob Mayo Deputy do hereby certify that Bond with security is given in my office according to law by the said .....

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony. Jacob Mayo

Floyd County, State of Kentucky

This day came John Dusking and Rebeckey Holt before me and I joined them together in matrimony according to the Rights and serimonies of the Church to wich i belonge given under my hand this 30th day of July 1819.  
Reulen Giddens

Rebecca Holt was born in Madison Co., KY in 1804, daughter of Nathan Holt. She is mentioned in partition court case brought to court by Henry and Elizabeth Holt Merson, her sister. As follows:

Common Pleas Court and Chancery Records, Scioto County, Ohio

Chancery Record E., page 265 Henry Mershon vs. Nathan Holt, et al.

"Partition Court 3, July, 1849, filed 10 February, 1849. Mershon and his wife Elizabeth Mershon, by her right have 1/10 interest in Pond Creek land, 2 tracts, entered in the name of Co. William Darke and patented by Joseph Lucas on 18 August, 1801. Plaintiff owns by his own right 3/10 of 1/3 of 1/10 of same premises. Tenants in common are Nathan Holt of Kentucky (1/10), John Dreskin and wife Rebecca (Holt) Dreskin by her right (1/10),

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

of Kentucky, Sanford Norman of Kentucky (1/10), Sanford Norman and Nathan Norman of Kentucky (1/3 of 1/1), Francis Marion Holt, Andrew Holt, Sophia Holt, Ananias Holt (each 1/4 of 1/10), Isariah Holt, David Holt, Sarah Jane Holt, Andrew Jackson Holt, and Ruhama Holt (each 1/5 of 1/10), Elizabeth Scantling, Sarah Scantling, John Scantling, James Scantling, William Scantling, Winnard Scantling and Jane Scantling, residences unknown (each 1/7 of 1/10)"

Lee Rose lists Rebecca's birth Date as 1796/7 North Carolina. I've seen other references to her being born in Surry Co., NC, so need to pursue this mystery. These dates make more sense as their child Esther would have been born when Rebecca was 13 or 14 years old.

Info also from probate for Nathan Holt in Scioto County.

In U.S. Federal Census Mortality Report 1850-1860:

Rebecca Deskins

Female

Born abt. 1815, Virginia

Widowed, age 45

Died, census year 1860, of "palsy"

District 1, Pike County, Kentucky

Page 530

Line 16

Roll T655\_14

Notes for JOHN J. DESKINS:

Could be John "Deskings" or "Deskins" or "Duskin" as found in other documents.

John Deskins is seen in 1820 Floyd County, KY census (age 16-26 years).

Marriage records - Rebecca Holt married John Duskin in Floyd County, KY, July 30, 1819

Most of Deskins information provided by Terry Lee, 2000

Marriage Notes for REBECCA HOLT and JOHN DESKINS:

Marriage Record Book 1, Floyd County, KY, pg. 108, file 360. Notes from Lee Rose: "Based on birthdates of some of John's children, it is possible he was previously married. A researcher of an earlier generation, Babe Fowler, stated 'have been told by several family members that Esther and Sarah are full sisters to the other children even though the marriage record of John and Rebecca is after their date of birth.' Possibly John and Rebecca were married by father and license obtained later when they were able to get to a court house."

Probate: Will Book, Pike County, KY written January 26, 1859 lists children, also see April 29, 1859, Pike County, KY Court house records for death record.

Birth: Son Jackson's marriage record to Yost lists father's place of birth as Tazewell County, VA; his marriage record to Williamson lists father's place of birth as Pike County, KY

Book: Page 78, Swain, "History of Logan County, VA"

Rebecky Hoalt, born 1796/1797 NC, Died 1860, Pike County, KY

Book: "Southwest VA Kin", Ethel Albert 1977--last name seen as Holt and Hoalt

Census: Pike Co., KY 1830, age 30/40, Pike County, KY. 1850, age 53, with 2 sons, born NC. 1860, Pike Co., KY, says born in NC

Pike County, KY Courthouse Records, Book C-1, page 389, 390, 397: Rebecca deceased

Probate, April 29, 1859, Pike County, KY listed as John's widow

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of REBECCA HOLT and JOHN DESKINS are:

99. i. ESTHER<sup>9</sup> DESKINS, b. January 28, 1815, Pike County, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1902, Williamson, WV.
100. ii. SARAH DESKINS, b. March 23, 1818; d. February 13, 1900.
101. iii. JOHN J. II DESKINS, b. January 31, 1821, Pike County, Kentucky; d. June 12, 1886, Williamson, Logan, WV.
- iv. JAMES DESKINS, b. March 03, 1823, Inez, Martin County, KY; d. June 17, 1911, Pike County, Kentucky; m. ISABELLE HIBBARD, June 10, 1841, Pike County, KY.
102. v. ELIZABETH DESKINS, b. May 07, 1824, Pike County, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1903, Minnesota.
103. vi. NANCY DESKINS, b. Abt. 1826, Pike County, Kentucky.
104. vii. NATHANIEL DESKINS, b. Abt. 1828, Pike County, Kentucky.
105. viii. LEWIS DESKINS, b. January 27, 1831, Lawrence Twp., Pike County, KY; d. December 06, 1913.
- ix. HARRISON DESKINS, b. 1834, Pike County, Kentucky; d. Abt. 1865; m. ARMATH ORINTHA FERGUSON, May 25, 1854, Pike County, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1836, Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for HARRISON DESKINS:

Civil War: Enlisted in Baisden's Co., 129th Virginia Militia, Oct 12, 1861, Logan County, VA  
Member Lawson's Co. 10th Kentucky Cavalry (Diamond's) "The Yankee Chasers"

Notes for ARMATH ORINTHA FERGUSON:

Name may have been Rematha

106. x. JACKSON DESKINS, b. Abt. 1837, Pike County, Kentucky; d. February 27, 1923, Pike County, Kentucky.

**55.** MARTHA<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1799 in Surry County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM NORMAN<sup>66</sup> November 12, 1829 in Scioto County, Ohio. He was born Abt. 1797.

Notes for MARTHA HOLT:

Carolyn Norman that thinks she descends from this line. She was born in 1938 and comes from Scioto County, Ohio and was living in Colorado. If her data is correct, they married in 1829 and had a son Santford or Sanford Norman born abt 1830. Sanford lived at Waverly, Ohio and may have had a son George W. Norman born 1857 who in turn was the father of William Harvey Norman born 1877. Based upon this start from Carolyn, Carl Garver put together a large amount of data to build this family up.

Children of MARTHA HOLT and WILLIAM NORMAN are:

- i. MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> NORMAN, b. Abt. 1830.
- ii. JOHN NORMAN, b. Abt. 1831.
- iii. SANFORD J. NORMAN, b. February 01, 1832; d. February 19, 1911, Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio.

**56.** JOHN<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born 1800 in Virginia<sup>67</sup>, and died July 11, 1847<sup>68</sup>. He married SARAH ANN LEWIS<sup>69</sup> August 14, 1821 in Scioto County, Ohio. She was born December 28, 1801 in New York<sup>70</sup>, and died May 31, 1880 in Scioto County, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN HOLT:

John was deceased prior to 1850 as he was not listed with his family in the 1850 census.

The birthplaces, although listed as NY on death certificates, are probably incorrect. 1850 census shows Sarah's birthplace as Ohio. In the 1880 census Andrew J. Holt is shown in Scioto County, Union Township showing his father having been born in Virginia and his mother in New York.

The 1830 Nile Township, Scioto County, Ohio census shows John's family as 1 male under 4 years (William), 2 males age 5-9; 1 male age 10-14; and 1 male age 40-49 (John). Also listed were 2 females under age 4; and 1 female age 30-39 (Sarah).

The 1850 Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio census reflects Sarah as the head of the household. She was listed as age 45, born in Ohio and had \$400 worth of Real Estate. Living with her were Ezra age 20; David age 18; Sarah age 15; A. J. (Andrew Jackson) age 12; Ruhama age 11; and William age 21. Sarah's DOB could be anywhere between 1799-1805 as that how it calculates based on the age shown in 1830 through 1870 census

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

reports. During the 1870 Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio census, Sarah was living with Thomas Jackson Holt and was shown as a retired housekeeper. This would place Sarah's year of birth at about 1805, William Denney gives it as 1806, John Sheets gives it as 1801.

Per daughter Ruhama's obituary, there were 14 children in this family, thus we are missing many. Marge Mercer states that there were 15 children in the family with nine living to adulthood.

John and Sarah were laid to rest at the Holt Cemetery, Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio

Marriage Record: Her brother Frederick Lewis attested that she was over 18 years of age. Marriage date may have been Aug 21 instead of 14th per data provided by John Sheets.

In the Hanging Rock Iron Region History, it is stated that Mrs. Tatman (Ruhama Holt) was the youngest of 15 children, nine of whom grew to manhood and womanhood. Three are known at this time. In Common Pleas Court and Chancery Records of Scioto County, Ohio (Chancery Record E, page 265 "Henry Mershon vs. Nathan Holt, et al.", there is a clue to who the other children were. It states as follows:

"Partition Court 3, July, 1849, filed 10 February, 1849. Mershon and his wife Elizabeth Mershon, by her right have 1/10 interest in Pond Creek land, 2 tracts, entered in the name of Co. William Darke and patented by Joseph Lucas on 18 August, 1801. Plaintiff owns by his own right 3/10 of 1/3 of 1/10 of same premises. Tenants in common are Nathan Holt of Kentucky (1/10), John Dreskin and wife Rebecca (Holt) Dreskin by her right (1/10), of Kentucky, Sanford Norman of Kentucky (1/10), Sanford Norman and Nathan Norman of Kentucky (1/3 of 1/1), Francis Marion Holt, Andrew Holt, Sophia Holt, Ananias Holt (each 1/4 of 1/10), Isariah Holt, David Holt, Sarah Jane Holt, Andrew Jackson Holt, and Ruhama Holt (each 1/5 of 1/10), Elizabeth Scantling, Sarah Scantling, John Scantling, James Scantling, William Scantling, Winnard Scantling and Jane Scantling, residences unknown (each 1/7 of 1/10)"

In the above: Isariah would be Ezriah Holt, son of John & Sarah Holt,. Are the Normans and Lucas' related to the Holts?

Son David's death certificate indicates his father was born in New York, but the information is only as good as the informant's memory and is probably incorrect.

Since it is known that Andrew Jackson Holt, David Holt and Ruhama Holt were brothers and sisters, could Francis Marion, Andrew, Sophia, Ananias, Isariah, and Sarah Jane have been siblings?

Notes for SARAH ANN LEWIS:

Also known as Sallie. Son David's death certificate showed Sarah's place of birth as New York. In the 1870 census of Nile Township, Sarah, age 68, retired housekeeper, is shown in the household of (Andrew) Jackson Holt, and her birthplace as New York. In 1860 census, she is shown in the household of Ezria Holt, Andrew Jackson Holt's brother.

Children of JOHN HOLT and SARAH LEWIS are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HOLT.
- ii. EZRIAH HOLT, m. VIRGINIA PULLAM.

Notes for EZRIAH HOLT:

In 1860 Census of Nile Twp., Scioto Co., OH:

Ezria Holt, age 35

Virginia (Pullam)

Sarah Ann (Lewis) Holt (widow of John Holt (1800-1847)

Martha Branam (Branham)

Isaac Manly (unidentified)

Per Charles R. Holt: An early death notice for Ezria was that he was "killed accidentally" by a falling tree. Ezria is buried next to his mother (Sarah Ann Lewis Holt) and father (John Holt) in the Holt cemetery.

- iii. SARAH HOLT.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- iv. WILLIAM HOLT.
- 107. v. DAVID HOLT, b. June 09, 1833, Ohio; d. July 31, 1910, Scioto County, Union Twp., Ohio.
- 108. vi. ANDREW JACKSON HOLT, b. Abt. 1840, Ohio; d. July 27, 1884, Pickaway County, Ohio.
- 109. vii. RUHAMA HOLT, b. June 10, 1840, Upper Turkey Creek, Nile Twp., Scioto County, Ohio; d. January 05, 1917, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

**57. JANE<sup>8</sup> HOLT** (*NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1803 in North Carolina<sup>71</sup>, and died June 1864 in Manchester, Adams County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM WALKER January 1823 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, son of DANIEL WALKER. He was born Abt. 1800.

Notes for JANE HOLT:

Marriage license:

State of Kentucky, Lawrence County

These are to license and permit you to join together in the holy estate of matrimony William Walker and Miss Jane Holt of said county the said William Walker having produced the certificates of Nathan Holt father of said Jane Holt and Daniel Walker father of the said Wm. Walker proven by oath said William Walker having entered into bond conditioned according to law. Given under my hand as clerk of the county aforesaid the 6th day of January 1823.

To any person lawfully authorized to solemnize Matrimony. J. R. Ward

Jane married William and later moved on to Scioto County, Ohio with the rest of the Holts. Their names are found in the 1850 Census of Nile Township with other Holt families. Jane Holt's brother, William Holt, married William Walker's sister Elizabeth Walker.

She was named as the daughter of Nathan on her marriage license. She and her husband apparently moved to Scioto County, Ohio and joined up with the rest of the Holts living there.

There was a Sarah Walker born in 1824 in VA that married a Nelson Odle/Odell Nov 12, 1840 in Scioto County, Ohio. This could have been a first child for Jane and William.

Notes for WILLIAM WALKER:

1850 Niles Twp., Scioto county, Ohio, Census: p 73., line 29

1860 Niles Twp., Scioto county, Ohio, Census: p 173, line 34

Marriages: Kentucky Marriage Records, Kentucky Historical Society

Marriage Records of Lawrence County, Kentucky 1822-1859, p. 285

Company B, 33rd Regiment, Ohio Vol. Infantry.

Died of Smallpox at Louisville, KY while in the Civil War. Lived at Manchester, Adams County, Ohio at the time of enlistment.

June 20, 1823 Land Record of William Holt and William Walker, Book 79, page 3, Richmond, VA

Manchester Newspaper, Thursday, May 27, 1882: article on the Manchester House. Showed ownership to be William and Jane Walker.

Adams County, Ohio probate of will made by William Walker, September 16, 1861.

Most of above information from Lois G. Lester

Children of JANE HOLT and WILLIAM WALKER are:

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup> WALKER, b. Abt. 1823, Virginia<sup>71</sup>; m. NELSON ODEL, November 12, 1840, Scioto County, Ohio.
- ii. JOHN WALKER, b. Abt. 1825, Virginia<sup>71</sup>; m. ELIZABETH LEWIS.
- iii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON WALKER, b. Abt. 1827, Ohio<sup>71</sup>; m. SARAH EMILY SMITH, February 03, 1853, Scioto County, Ohio.
- iv. ELIZABETH WALKER, b. Abt. 1829, Ohio<sup>71</sup>; d. 1897, Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio; m. ABRAHAM

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

BIBBY.

Notes for ELIZABETH WALKER:  
1860 Niles Township, Scioto, Ohio Census, p. 590, #1200

More About ELIZABETH WALKER:  
Burial: Friendship Cemetery, Scioto County, Ohio

- v. PEYTON WALKER, b. January 26, 1832, Scioto County, Ohio<sup>71</sup>; m. SUSANNAH WALLACE, September 01, 1852, Scioto County, Ohio.

Notes for PEYTON WALKER:  
Also known as Peter. In 1881, in his pension application, he states his address is Windsor, Henry County, Missouri. In 1895 when Susannah applied for widow's pension, her P.O. address was Leeton, Johnson County, Missouri.

Marriage Record Book C, page 269 of Scioto County, Ohio Probate Court

1870 Megis Township, Adams County, Ohio census, Wheat Ridge #246

- vi. MARTHA JANE WALKER, b. July 27, 1834, Scioto County, Ohio<sup>71</sup>; d. November 18, 1920, Osage Township, Allen County, Kansas; m. (1) ROLLIN T. ZORNES, June 27, 1853, Scioto County, Ohio; m. (2) REASON HAZELBAKER, July 16, 1863, Scioto County, Ohio; m. (3) ISAAC BARKER, December 11, 1876, Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas.

More About MARTHA JANE WALKER:  
Burial: Fairview Cemetery (Martha Barker)

- vii. HENRY C. WALKER, b. 1838, Ohio; d. April 16, 1862, Huntsville, Alabama<sup>71</sup>.

Notes for HENRY C. WALKER:  
Died in Civil War of typhoid fever. Served in Company B, 33 Reg., Ohio Volunteers

- viii. ANN WALKER, b. Abt. 1839<sup>71</sup>; m. JESSE KIMBLE.  
ix. ANDREW J. WALKER, b. March 04, 1842, Scioto County, Ohio<sup>71</sup>; d. June 05, 1915, Kincaid, Allen County, Kansas.  
x. CHARLES WALKER, b. November 07, 1845, Ohio<sup>71</sup>.

**58.** WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born 1805 in North Carolina<sup>71</sup>, and died February 02, 1874 in Scioto County, Ohio. He married ELIZABETH WALKER January 09, 1823 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, daughter of DANIEL WALKER. She was born Abt. 1807 in Virginia or Kentucky, and died July 26, 1881 in Scioto County, Ohio<sup>72</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM HOLT:

"History of Lower Scioto Valley Ohio" states William settled in Portsmouth in 1829 and in Rush Township in 1856. member of the Baptist Church. died at age 74 and had 6 children.

Marriage license of William Holt and Elizabeth Walker:  
Lawrence County Kentucky:

"These are to license and permit you to join together in the holy estate of matrimony William Holt and wife Elizabeth Walker of said county the said William Holt having entered into bond conditioned agreeable to law given under my hand as clerk of the county court for the county aforesaid this 2nd day of January 1823."

To any person lawfully authorized to solemnizing matrimony. J. R. Ward

I, Joseph R. Ward clerk of the court for the county aforesaid do certify the Nathan Holt, father of the said William Holt consented to the marriage aforesaid by a certificate from under his hand attested and proven agreeable to law

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

and that Daniel Walker the father of the said Elizabeth Walker gave his consent thereto in person. Given under my hand this day and date as written. J. R. Ward, Clerk

Notes from Richard Denney:

He was apparently living at Cabel County, VA (now WV) in 1823 as he was listed on a land grant with his brother-in-law William Walker on June 20, 1823.

There was a William Holt living next door to a John Holt during the 1830 Scioto County, Ohio census. The age data on the listed William and his wife almost certainly eliminates them from being this couple although it is strange there was a William and John living next door to each other and the John listed was definitely William's brother as the age data matches on them.

During the 1850 census, he was listed as age 46, born NC, had \$500 of Real Estate and he was a farmer. He was listed on page 73b, HH# 38 and his family consisted of Elizabeth age 45 born VA; Elizabeth age 17 born Ohio; Chas age 13 born Ohio, E.A. age 10 born Ohio; and Tabitha age 8 born Ohio.

The 1860 Union Township, Scioto County, Ohio census finds them as William age 55, a farmer with \$300 of Real Estate and \$500 of personal property and wife Elizabeth age 54.

The 1870 Rush Township, Scioto County, Ohio finds the family as William age 65, a farmer with \$2000 of real estate and \$1180 of personal property, wife Elizabeth age 63.

Their children's DOB estimated based upon 1850 census.

More About WILLIAM HOLT:

Burial: Rushtown Cemetery

Notes for ELIZABETH WALKER:

Elizabeth was 74 years old in 1881 at the time of death. She was a sister to her husband's sister Janes' husband, William Walker.

More About ELIZABETH WALKER:

Burial: Rushtown Cemetery, Rushtown, Ohio

Children of WILLIAM HOLT and ELIZABETH WALKER are:

110. i. NATHAN<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. Bet. 1822 - 1823, Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio; d. February 16, 1865, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- ii. ELIZABETH HOLT, b. Bet. 1833 - 1834, Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio<sup>73</sup>.
- iii. SARAH HOLT, b. 1835, Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio<sup>73</sup>.
- iv. CHARLES HOLT, b. Abt. 1837, Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio<sup>73</sup>.
- v. ELIZA HOLT, b. Abt. 1839, Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio<sup>73</sup>.
111. vi. TABITHA HOLT, b. Abt. 1841, Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio.

**59.** NATHAN JR.<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1807. He married ELIZABETH WELLMAN July 1828. She was born Abt. 1804.

Notes for NATHAN JR. HOLT:

In 1850 Wayne County, (W) Virginia Census #696-731

Nathan Holt 41 VA

Elizabeth 38 VA

Wade 18 md. Frances Dyer 11/23/1852, Lawrence Co., KY

David 15

Mary J. 10

William 8

Bennard 6

Lydia J. 2



## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Not sure this is the same Nathan

1860 Wayne County Census #606-664

Nathan Holt 51 VA

Elizabeth 49 VA

William A. 17

Benard P. 15

Lydia J. 11

Ballard P. 9

Samuel 6

Children of NATHAN HOLT and ELIZABETH WELLMAN are:

- i. WADE<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1832; m. FRANCES DYER<sup>74</sup>, November 23, 1852.
- ii. DAVID HOLT, b. Abt. 1835.
- iii. MARY J. HOLT, b. Abt. 1840.
- iv. WILLIAM HOLT, b. Abt. 1842.
- v. BENNARD HOLT, b. Abt. 1844.
- vi. LYDIA J. HOLT, b. Abt. 1848.
- vii. BALLARD P. HOLT, b. Abt. 1851.
- viii. SAMUEL HOLT, b. Abt. 1854.

**60.** DAVID<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1815, and died Abt. 1846. He married (1) SOPHIA NOEL December 25, 1835 in Scioto County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1809, and died March 31, 1839. He married (2) GERUSHA MERSHON March 24, 1841 in Scioto County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1798.

Notes for DAVID HOLT:

David had 2 children with his first wife Sophia (married Dec. 25, 1835) ..Francis Marion and an unknown infant. He had three children with his second wife, Gerusha Mershon...Andrew, Sophia and Ananias.

David's sister Elizabeth also married a Mershon.

Notes for SOPHIA NOEL:

Sophia died in childbrith with their second child about 1838. Her grave marker is reported to say "with infant son".

Notes for GERUSHA MERSHON:

1850 Nile Twp. Scioto County, Ohio Census

G. (Gerusha) Holt is listed with Andrew, age 9, son; Sophia, age 7, daughter; A. (Ananias), age 6, son, and Clarissa Mashon (sister of Gerusha). Mashon was later seen as Mershon. David would have died before the 1850 census.

Per Herma Armstrong: Name also seen as Jerusha, Derusha.

In a note from Herma Armstrong she states that Derusha Adeline Mershon was also married to John Shaw on July 2, 1853. She is a descendant of that marriage.

Children of DAVID HOLT and SOPHIA NOEL are:

- i. FRANCIS MARION<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1836.

Notes for FRANCIS MARION HOLT:

Francis' mother died in 1838. When his father died in the early 1840s, Francis went to live with his maternal grandparents.

- ii. INFANT HOLT, b. 1839.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of DAVID HOLT and GERUSHA MERSHON are:

- iii. ANDREW<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. 1841.
- 112. iv. SOPHIA HOLT, b. 1843.
- v. ANANIAS HOLT, b. 1844.
- vi. ADELINE HOLT<sup>75</sup>.

**61.** SARAH T.<sup>8</sup> BUCKNER (*LOUISA EMELIA<sup>7</sup> HOLT, LEONARD<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born February 18, 1839, and died August 15, 1913. She married (1) SAMUEL HERRON May 24, 1855 in DeKalb Co., Tennessee. She married (2) ISAAC LAFEVERE March 27, 1861, son of JOHN LAFEVERE and NANCY MARTIN. She married (3) HARTWELL JAMES October 17, 1874, son of THOMAS JAMES.

Child of SARAH BUCKNER and ISAAC LAFEVERE is:

- i. LOUISA ALICE<sup>9</sup> LAFEVERE, b. April 11, 1863.

Child of SARAH BUCKNER and HARTWELL JAMES is:

- ii. ROBERT H.<sup>9</sup> JAMES, b. December 10, 1879; d. April 04, 1914, DeKalb Co., TN.

More About ROBERT H. JAMES:

Burial: Maynard Cemetery, DeKalb Co., TN

**62.** GEORGE L.<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JOHN W.<sup>7</sup>, LEONARD<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born December 07, 1845 in Cocke County, TN, and died April 30, 1913. He married SABRA JANE HARPER November 07, 1886 in Cocke County, Tennessee, daughter of REBECCA HARPER.

Notes for GEORGE L. HOLT:

Birth may have been Dec. 15, 1845

Buried Frances Cemetery, Cocke Co., TN

Occupation Farmer (1900 Census)

Sabra Jane's death certificate indicates birth date as February 4, 1848 and birthplace Columbia SC. Other records give birth date as June 3, 1850.

Children of GEORGE HOLT and SABRA HARPER are:

- i. MARTHA H.<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. March 15, 1867, Cocke County, TN; d. January 22, 1929; m. CALUP A. FARNER, Bef. 1900.

Notes for CALUP A. FARNER:

Could this Farnar actually be "FARMER"? Could be sisters/brothers, etc. Maybe not, as Elisha Holt was in Cocke Co. Tennessee.

Obituary of Mrs. Elisha Holt, Pike County, Ohio

From the WAVERLY WATCHMAN Thursday Dec 13, 1956-- Mrs. Ida Ellen Holt, 87, a former Pike Countian residing at 219 Sugar Street, Chillicothe for the past six years, died at the residence at 10:30 P.M. Friday. She had been in failing health since last January. Born in Seal Township, Pike County on May 5 1869, she was a daughter of Jacob and Nancy Richardson Farmer. Her husband, Elisha Holt preceded her in death in 1932. Surviving are five sons, William and Carroll Holt, both of Piketon, Route 1, George Holt and Absolem Holt, both of Akron and Chester Holt of Stowe, Ohio; six daughters, Mrs. Anna Dawson of Piketon, Route 1, Mrs. Rosa Grooms of Piketon, Route 2, Mrs. Grace Echard of Chillicothe, Route 7, Mrs. Margaret Weichmann of Lucasville, and Miss Emma and Miss Elma Holt, both at home; 33 grandchildren and 43 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Emma Farmer of Chillicothe, Route 7. A daughter preceded her in death. She was a member of the Ferree-Gilead Christian Union Church near Piketon. Funeral services were held at 2 P.M. Tuesday at the Howe Company Funeral Home with Rev. John Kellough of Chillicothe, Route 7 officiating. Burial followed in Mound Cemetery at Piketon. Notes: (1) Ida died Dec 7 1956 in Ross Co Oh. She was preceded in death by a daughter Elizabeth Leona Holt Sheets on Oct 1, 1942 in Scioto Co Oh. (2) Although this obit says sister was Mrs. Emma Farmer, I have her as unmarried and b. Mar 10 1873 and d. Nov 24, 1969

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- ii. JOSEPH H. HOLT, b. December 05, 1868, Cocke County, TN.
- iii. WILLIAM HOLT, b. November 23, 1871, Cocke County, TN.
- iv. NEWTON HOLT, b. March 12, 1873, Cocke County, TN; m. ABIGALE REESE.
- v. JONAS ANDREW HOLT, b. Abt. July 07, 1874, Cocke County, TN; d. December 27, 1940.
- vi. PHOEBE HOLT, b. April 30, 1878; d. February 05, 1925<sup>76</sup>; m. JOHN REESE.
- vii. MANNING HOLT, b. April 20, 1880, Cocke County, TN; d. June 21, 1939, Jefferson County, TN.

Notes for MANNING HOLT:

Also Mannon, Monroe

- viii. ARTHUR HOLT, b. March 12, 1883; m. BERTIE COWART.
- ix. JOHN MILES HOLT, b. March 15, 1885, Cocke County, TN; m. SALLY LOU GRAYL, January 1911.

Notes for JOHN MILES HOLT:

In 1900 census Cocke Co. TN

Immigrated to Wauchula, Hardee Co., Florida

- x. LEWIS G. HOLT, b. March 14, 1887, Cocke County, TN; d. February 11, 1961.
- xi. PEARL HOLT, b. August 21, 1888, Cocke County, TN.
- xii. BONNIE LEE HOLT, b. December 24, 1890, Cocke County, TN; d. October 06, 1961.
- xiii. BRUCE HOLT, b. August 07, 1892, Cocke County, TN; d. May 1978, Cocke County, TN.

**63.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JOHN W.*<sup>7</sup>, *LEONARD*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1855 in Tennessee. He married EMILY.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON HOLT:

In 1900 Cocke County Census: Farmer

Children of ANDREW HOLT and EMILY are:

- i. MARY L.<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1877, Cocke County, TN.
- ii. ISAAC HOLT, b. Abt. 1879, Cocke County, TN.

**64.** BASDELL A.<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JOSIAH J.*<sup>7</sup>, *ASA*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born July 1853 in Cocke County, TN. He married SARAH A. Abt. 1876.

Children of BASDELL HOLT and SARAH A. are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. May 1872.
- ii. THOMAS A. HOLT, b. Abt. April 1878.
- iii. JOHN D. HOLT, b. Abt. May 1880; m. THULA, Abt. 1910.
- iv. PORTER HOLT, b. Abt. May 1882; d. 1949.
- v. LOULIE H. HOLT, b. Abt. August 1883.
- vi. DOLLY F. HOLT, b. Abt. February 1886.
- vii. LINDA HOLT, b. Abt. 1893.
- viii. MARY MAY HOLT, b. Abt. May 1895.
- ix. JULIE HOLT, b. May 03, 1895; m. HOLDWAY.

Notes for JULIE HOLT:

Twin of Mary May. May have been Julia.

**65.** DAVID A.<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JOSIAH J.*<sup>7</sup>, *ASA*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born September 1857 in Cocke County, TN. He married MARY I. DAVIS January 28, 1879.

Children of DAVID HOLT and MARY DAVIS are:

- i. CONNIE<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. September 27, 1881; d. September 28, 1889.
- ii. JUDSON HOLT, b. Abt. 1882.

Notes for JUDSON HOLT:

"Holt Pensions"

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Judson Holt H Co 3rd Vol Engr Ap#1528741 Cert 1283270 1923 (TN)

- iii. JAMES HOLT, b. Abt. 1888.

**66.** THOMAS<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JOHN F.<sup>7</sup>, ASA<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born June 12, 1847, and died in Cocke County, TN. He married R. E. ARRA EISENHOWER Abt. 1873.

Notes for THOMAS HOLT:

Buried Glendale Methodist Church Cemetery, Cocke Co., TN  
1850 Cocke Co. TN Census

Children of THOMAS HOLT and R. EISENHOWER are:

- i. LOUISA L.<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. April 1874.
- ii. WILLIAM A. HOLT, b. Abt. September 1877.
- iii. DAVID MILTON HOLT, b. June 10, 1879; m. SENA COBBLE.
- iv. HUGH HOLT, b. Abt. March 1882.
- v. MELVIN HOLT, b. Abt. October 1884.
- vi. FLORENCE E. HOLT, b. Abt. September 1888.
- vii. VISTIE HOLT, b. Abt. 1894.

**67.** PLEASANT<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JOHN F.<sup>7</sup>, ASA<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1851, and died Bef. 1900. He married TEMPERANCE BETT DAWSON<sup>77</sup> Bef. 1872. She was born 1855 in Bybee, Cocke County Tennessee, and died 1933.

Notes for TEMPERANCE BETT DAWSON:

In report of Sally Tomson, Familytreemaker, Temperance Dawson, b. 1855, Cocke County, Tennessee, d. 1933, is shown married to Pleasant Holt. Was the name Bett a middle name, married name?

Children of PLEASANT HOLT and TEMPERANCE DAWSON are:

- i. JOHN<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1872.
- ii. M. E. HOLT, b. Abt. 1874.
- iii. MARGARET O. HOLT, b. September 07, 1875.
- iv. DELLA HOLT, b. March 24, 1877.
- v. SUSAN HOLT, b. Abt. 1878.
- vi. ASA KILEY HOLT, b. December 05, 1879; d. August 11, 1884.

More About ASA KILEY HOLT:

Burial: Campbell Cemtery, Cocke County, TN

- vii. JOSEPH HOLT, b. Abt. October 1885.
- viii. LYDIA HOLT, b. Abt. December 1886.
- ix. JESSIE HOLT, b. Abt. May 1890.

**68.** JOHN LEE<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JAMES F.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born May 31, 1829 in Campbell County, VA, and died July 03, 1863 in Gettysburg, Adams Co., PA. He married ELLEN ELIZABETH LAWSON January 19, 1859 in Campbell Co., VA.

Notes for JOHN LEE HOLT:

School teacher

Died at Gettysburg.

More available.

Children of JOHN HOLT and ELLEN LAWSON are:

- 113. i. BASIL MANLY<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. December 02, 1859, Hat Creek, Campbell Co., VA; d. August 31, 1891, Lynchburg, VA.
- ii. BESSIE VIOLA HOLT, b. October 03, 1861, Sugar Hill, Campbell Co., VA; d. February 21, 1926, Hat Creek,

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Campbell Co., VA.

**69.** JAMES PASCHAL<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JAMES F.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born December 04, 1830 in Campbell Cemtery, Cocke County, TN, and died June 20, 1864 in Virginia. He married ADELIA E. MASON, daughter of PHILIP MASON and NANCY HOLT.

Notes for JAMES PASCHAL HOLT:

Died in Battle of Drewry's Bluff, VA

Farmer

After Paschal's death, Adelia moved the family to Arkansas where two of her brothers helped raise the children. Adelia and Pascal were cousins.

Children of JAMES HOLT and ADELIA MASON are:

- i. EDWARD LUCAS<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. June 25, 1853, Brookneal, Campbell Co, VA; d. September 03, 1922, Bayou Meto, Arkansas Co., AR.
- ii. REBECCA ROSE MASON HOLT, b. July 04, 1856, Brookneal, Campbell Co, VA; d. Arkansas.
- iii. ROLONZO WHITFIELD HOLT, b. 1857, Brookneal, Campbell Co, VA; d. Arkansas.
- iv. BENNETT S. HOLT, b. March 26, 1862, Brookneal, Campbell Co, VA; d. March 12, 1890, Bayou Meto, Arkansas Co., AR.

**70.** RICHARD MEREDITH<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JAMES F.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born June 02, 1832 in Campbell County, VA, and died Bet. 1891 - 1892 in Richmond, VA. He married SARAH ELIZABETH FRANCIS BERKLEY August 21, 1854 in Charlotte Co., VA.

Children of RICHARD HOLT and SARAH BERKLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM BERKLEY<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. January 09, 1856, Charlotte Co., VA; d. May 08, 1934, Richmond, VA.
- ii. LUTHER PASCAL HOLT, b. November 1857, Charlotte Co., VA; d. November 11, 1927, Roanoke, VA.

Notes for LUTHER PASCAL HOLT:

Died in Catawba Sanatorium.

- iii. SARAH F. HOLT, b. November 11, 1860, Charlotte Co., VA; d. August 30, 1885, Henrico Co, VA; m. JOHN F. TINSLEY, October 01, 1884, Hanover Co., VA.
- iv. ANNA E. HOLT, b. 1868, Charlotte Co., VA; d. March 1891, Henrico Co, VA.
- v. LUCY EUNICE HOLT, b. August 08, 1872, Hanover County, VA; d. August 11, 1950, Richmond, VA.
- vi. JAMES CULLEN HOLT, b. August 08, 1872, Hanover County, VA; d. March 18, 1942.
- vii. MARY EARNEST HOLT, b. July 03, 1875, Hanover County, VA; d. January 21, 1969, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., NC.
- viii. ALICE SCOTT HOLT, b. July 03, 1875, Hanover County, VA; d. November 04, 1966, Henrico Co, VA.
- ix. BERTIE MEREDITH HOLT, b. October 26, 1878, Hanover County, VA; d. January 16, 1964.
- x. ANDERSON BERKLEY HOLT, b. May 18, 1882, Hanover County, VA; d. June 07, 1947.

**71.** BURWELL NICHOLAS<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JAMES F.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born April 13, 1836 in Campbell County, VA, and died July 20, 1922 in Charlotte Co., VA. He married CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH EAST November 16, 1865 in Campbell Co., VA.

Children of BURWELL HOLT and CHARLOTTE EAST are:

- i. ALICE<sup>9</sup> HOLT.
- ii. WILLIS S. HOLT, b. 1866.
- iii. IDA HOLT, b. February 26, 1869; m. JOHN H. MIDDLETON, October 27, 1891, Charlotte Co., VA.
- iv. ELLIE HOLT, b. February 13, 1871.
- v. ROBERTA HOLT, b. March 30, 1873; d. January 18, 1956.
- vi. EMMIE HOLT, b. October 22, 1880.
- vii. ROY MARTIN HOLT, b. February 26, 1883.

**72.** SAMANTHA CAROLYN<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JAMES F.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born October 13, 1837 in Campbell County, VA, and died August 27, 1898 in Charlotte Co.,

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

VA. She married WILLIAM WOODSEN BERKLEY October 23, 1866.

Children of SAMANTHA HOLT and WILLIAM BERKLEY are:

- i. FLOID M.<sup>9</sup> BERKLEY.
- ii. WILLIAM LEE BERKLEY, b. July 31, 1867; m. LENNIE REAMS.
- iii. SARAH ETTA CATHERINE BERKLEY, b. June 26, 1869.
- iv. CLEON BAXTER BERKLEY, b. June 09, 1873.
- v. ELIJAH JONES BERKLEY, b. February 04, 1875.
- vi. JAMES ARTHUR BERKLEY, b. February 23, 1879.

**73.** MARCELLUS COLEMAN<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JAMES F.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born February 09, 1842 in Campbell County, VA, and died March 19, 1908 in Charlotte Co., VA. He married EMMA FRANCIS EAST November 09, 1871 in Campbell Co., VA.

Children of MARCELLUS HOLT and EMMA EAST are:

- i. ALENA JUDSON<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. September 09, 1873.
- ii. MELINDA JOSEPHINE HOLT, b. November 28, 1874.
- iii. PASCAL LEE HOLT, b. January 08, 1877, Charlotte County, VA<sup>78</sup>; d. October 15, 1933, Charlotte County, VA.
- iv. LESLIE TAYLOR HOLT, b. November 06, 1882.
- v. JAMES BENJAMIN HOLT, b. July 07, 1887.

**74.** RUFUS BLACKWELL<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JAMES F.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born February 01, 1844 in Campbell County, VA, and died February 03, 1921 in Charlotte Co., VA. He married SALLIE E. REAMS November 30, 1873.

Children of RUFUS HOLT and SALLIE REAMS are:

- i. IRA<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. October 03, 1875.
- ii. ANNIE HOLT, b. December 18, 1878.
- iii. MATTIE HOLT, b. December 18, 1878.

**75.** LEVI<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born June 23, 1818 in Tennessee, and died August 29, 1861 in Mercer County, Missouri. He married MINERVA WILLIAMS January 10, 1839 in Mercer Co., Missouri, daughter of JAMES WILLIAMS and SUSANNAH WEBB.

Notes for LEVI HOLT:

Birthdate may have been August 28, 1818

Children of LEVI HOLT and MINERVA WILLIAMS are:

- i. NANCY L.<sup>9</sup> HOLT.
- ii. REUBEN R. HOLT.
- iii. PHILIP HOLT.
- iv. JULIA ANN HOLT.
- v. SUSAN JANE HOLT, b. 1839.
114. vi. JAMES WILLIAM HOLT, b. 1842, Moniteau County, Missouri; d. 1933.
115. vii. DAVID ANDERSON HOLT, b. June 05, 1855, Mercer County, Missouri; d. August 28, 1920, Miami, Ottawa County, Arkansas.

**76.** JOHN<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>79</sup> was born July 05, 1820 in Tennessee<sup>80,81</sup>, and died July 03, 1866 in Newtown, Sullivan Co. Missouri. He married RACHEL L. RENFRO<sup>81</sup> Bef. 1843 in Tennessee.

Children of JOHN HOLT and RACHEL RENFRO are:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. January 27, 1844, Tennessee.
- ii. THOMAS B. HOLT, b. February 26, 1845, Tennessee.
- iii. REBECCA ANN HOLT, b. January 02, 1850, Missouri.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- iv. JAMES ALEXANDER HOLT, b. December 31, 1852, Missouri; d. September 04, 1939, Missouri.
- v. LEVI HOLT, b. January 21, 1854, Missouri.
- vi. HULDA ANGELINE HOLT, b. October 15, 1856, Missouri.
- vii. SUSAN F. HOLT, b. March 17, 1858, Missouri.
- viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HOLT, b. March 20, 1860, Missouri; d. 1944.
- ix. JOHN BELL HOLT, b. March 05, 1862, Missouri; d. May 12, 1941, Missouri.
- x. MIRANDA E. HOLT, b. January 15, 1864.
- xi. RHUBEN HENDERSON HOLT, b. February 1866; d. November 14, 1904.

**77.** PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>82,83,84,85</sup> was born Abt. 1827 in Cocke County, Tennessee<sup>86,87</sup>, and died August 26, 1869 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>88,89,90</sup>. He married MARGARET JANE ODNEAL<sup>91,92,93,94,95</sup> 1846 in Missouri<sup>95</sup>, daughter of GEORGE ODNEAL and NANCY REAVE. She was born March 18, 1824 in Washington County, Tennessee<sup>96,97</sup>, and died March 01, 1904<sup>98,99</sup>.

Notes for PLEASANT W. HOLT:

In 1850 census of Grainger County, 11th district is found the following:

1258 1313 William Dean 32, m, Blacksmith, born in Virginia  
Patsy "f, 21, b. Tennessee  
John " m, 4(?) b. Tennessee  
Pleasant Holt, m, 33, Blacksmith, b. Tennessee

If this is the same Pleasant, why was he living in the Dean Household? Was he an apprentice blacksmith to William Dean?

Notes for MARGARET JANE ODNEAL:

Name originally Odeneal (per Lenora Brecheisen).

Children of PLEASANT HOLT and MARGARET ODNEAL are:

- i. HULDA ANN<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. 1848, Mercer County, Missouri.
- 116. ii. JAMES HOLT, b. March 1850, Medicine, Mercer County, Missouri.
- 117. iii. MARTHA JANE HOLT, b. 1852, Mercer County, Missouri.
- 118. iv. GEORGE ROBERT HOLT, b. November 06, 1854, Mercer County, Missouri; d. August 28, 1937, Mercer County, Missouri.
- v. RUFUS MARION HOLT<sup>100,101,102,103</sup>, b. 1857, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>103</sup>; d. 1938, Seward County, Kansas<sup>103</sup>; m. REBECCA LAWS; b. May 09, 1869, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>104,105</sup>.

More About RUFUS MARION HOLT:

Burial: Golden Plains Cemetery, Seward County, Missouri<sup>106</sup>

- vi. ISAIAH G. HOLT<sup>107,108,109</sup>, b. April 08, 1860, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>109</sup>; m. MARY E. ADAMS<sup>110,111</sup>, November 22, 1888, Sullivan County, Missouri<sup>111</sup>.

Notes for ISAIAH G. HOLT:

1860 Missouri Census shows name as Isaac.[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

1860 Missouri Census (Mercer County, Medicine Township) shows the name as Isaac.

More About ISAIAH G. HOLT:

Burial: Medicine, Mercer County, Missouri

- 119. vii. MARGARET ELIZABETH HOLT, b. 1865, Missouri; d. 1936.
- viii. HULDAH ANN HOLT<sup>112,113,114,115</sup>, b. 1848, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>115</sup>.

**78.** ROBERT S.<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>116</sup> was born 1825 in Tennessee, and died Aft. 1880 in Mercer County, Missouri. He married (1) SARAH ANN EPLEY, daughter of DANIEL EPLEY and ALICE BROWN. She was born Abt. 1830 in Tennessee<sup>117,118</sup>, and died Aft. 1850 in Missouri<sup>118</sup>. He married (2) DELILAH EPLEY, daughter of DANIEL EPLEY and ALICE BROWN.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for SARAH ANN EPLEY:  
Is this Delilah Epley?

Notes for DELILAH EPLEY:  
Delilah Epley and her children's information from Charlotte Iker.

Child of ROBERT HOLT and SARAH EPLEY is:

120. i. JAMES W.<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. December 29, 1848, Hickory County, Missouri; d. May 15, 1935, Quapaw, Ottawa Co., OK.

Children of ROBERT HOLT and DELILAH EPLEY are:

121. ii. PLEASANT<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1852, Missouri.  
iii. DOCTOR HOLT, b. Abt. 1853.  
iv. MARGARET HOLT, b. Abt. 1861.  
v. THOMAS MARTIN HOLT, b. Abt. 1865.  
vi. RACHEL ANN HOLT, b. Abt. 1868.  
vii. W. ROBERT HOLT, b. Abt. 1871.

**79.** EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>118</sup> was born December 13, 1833 in Cooper County, Missouri, and died March 19, 1889 in Elkland, Webster County, MO. He married MARY ELIZABETH STOUT<sup>118</sup>, daughter of BENJAMIN STOUT and SARAH RUBERSON. She was born November 11, 1836<sup>118</sup>, and died December 10, 1905 in Webster County, Missouri.

Children of EDWARD HOLT and MARY STOUT are:

- i. SYLVESTER SANDUSKY<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. May 30, 1859.  
ii. ROSE ANN HOLT, b. Abt. 1862.  
iii. SARAH ELLEN HOLT, b. August 31, 1864.  
122. iv. JILES BURLINGAME HOLT, b. April 08, 1866.  
v. VIRGINIA JANE HOLT, b. July 26, 1870.  
vi. ELIJAH BENJAMIN HOLT, b. November 12, 1872.  
vii. JUDIE VIOLA HOLT, b. December 26, 1876.

**80.** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Bet. 1831 - 1833 in Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee, and died June 25, 1883 in Cocke County, TN. He married DARCAS ELIZABETH FOX March 31, 1855 in Cocke County, Tennessee.

Children of GEORGE HOLT and DARCAS FOX are:

- i. PENELOPE<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. February 15, 1856, Cocke County, Tn; d. March 25, 1939, Morristown, Hamblen county, TN.  
ii. EDWARD HOLT, b. 1857.  
iii. NOAH HOLT, b. February 28, 1859, Bybee, Cocke County, NT; d. September 12, 1929<sup>119</sup>.  
iv. ROBERT HOLT, b. 1861, Tennessee.  
v. GEORGE HOLT, b. 1862.

Notes for GEORGE HOLT:

In a Family Tree Maker genealogy by Teresa M. Borwn is a George Holt born bet. 1851-1871, who married Martha Dalton, b. 1868, d. 1962. Children were Pleasant, Nervie, Dorbie, Nellie, Ethel, and James.

- vi. ADEN J. HOLT, b. February 02, 1865.  
vii. DARCUS E. LIZZIE HOLT, b. 1866.  
viii. CORNELIUS L. HOLT, b. June 11, 1868.  
ix. LUCINDA BELLE HOLT, b. July 08, 1870.  
x. AMANDA HOLT, b. May 07, 1872.  
xi. ANDREW HOLT, b. 1874.  
123. xii. NATHANIEL A. HOLT, b. December 18, 1875, Bybee, Cocke Co., TN; d. July 25, 1939.  
xiii. POWELL HOLT, b. April 16, 1879, Bybee, Cocke Co., TN; d. March 03, 1960<sup>119</sup>.



DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**81.** WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*EDWARD*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born October 22, 1817 in Bybee , Cocke Co., TN, and died January 25, 1893 in Bybee , Cocke Co., TN. He married (1) VINNIE HAYES. He married (2) NANCY MASON.

Child of WILLIAM HOLT and VINNIE HAYES is:

124. i. MARY<sup>9</sup> HOLT.

Children of WILLIAM HOLT and NANCY MASON are:

- ii. WILLIAM H.<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1842.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER HOLT, b. Abt. 1846.
- iv. EDWARD HOLT, b. July 31, 1848.
- v. BERRY HOLT, b. Abt. 1852.

Notes for BERRY HOLT:

From "Tennessee, The Volunteer State, Volume 4", pp. 649-650

on a biography of Howard Douglas Henderson:

He was born near Wartrace, in Bedford county, Tennessee, August 16, 1884, a son of Albert Gallatin Henderson and MATTIE HOLT, the latter also a native of that section. The great-great grandfather, Samuel Henderson, was a soldier of the Revolutionary war, serving as a lieutenant in Colonel Anderson's Regiment of South Carolina Militia. He (Samuel) was a founder of the family in Tennessee, moving to this state from Laurens County, South Carolina, in 1805. ....

JOHN HOLT, the great-great grandfather in the maternal line, came to Tennessee about 1810 from Orange county, NC, settling about a mile west of the present site of Wartrace, and the log cabin which he built in the woods in those early days is still standing. His son, HENRY HOLT, inherited the home, in which he spent his later years, and during the War of 1812 he served under the famous general, Andrew Jackson, formerly the nation's chief executive. Mrs. Henderson's father BERRY D. HOLT was a successful farmer and planter, while he also took a prominent part in public affairs, holding several county offices, and prior to the Civil war, he was a colonel in the state militia.

This Berry Holt's father is William Holt, so unsure where the connection is. However, this family was in Tennessee.

- vi. PLEASANT HOLT, b. Abt. 1854, Tennessee.
- vii. MARY HOLT, b. Abt. 1855.
- viii. LAVINA HOLT, b. Abt. 1860.

**82.** ADAM<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*EDWARD*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born October 11, 1822 in Cocke County, TN, and died July 28, 1905. He married ELIZABETH.

Children of ADAM HOLT and ELIZABETH are:

- i. MARTHA<sup>9</sup> HOLT.
- ii. MARY HOLT.
- iii. ELIAZBETH HOLT, b. Abt. 1848.
- iv. JOSEPH A. HOLT, b. January 07, 1850.
- v. LAURA A. HOLT, b. Abt. 1853.

**83.** LITTLE BERRY<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*EDWARD*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born March 30, 1824 in Cocke County, TN, and died January 31, 1907 in Cocke County, TN. He married MARTHA EMMA DAWSON.

Children of LITTLE HOLT and MARTHA DAWSON are:

- i. CATHARINE D.<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1857.
- ii. JULIA HOLT, b. Abt. 1859.
- iii. CHARLES P. HOLT, b. August 16, 1860, Cocke County, Tennessee; d. May 02, 1904<sup>19</sup>; m. PHOEBE DAWSON<sup>20</sup>, November 11, 1883, Cocke County Tennessee; b. February 04, 1867.
- iv. BARRY RUFUS HOLT, b. Abt. 1864.
- 125. v. STEVEN HOLT, b. Abt. 1867.
- vi. FRANK HOLT, b. April 16, 1871.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**84.** JAMES<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*EDWARD*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born March 04, 1835 in Cocke County, TN, and died July 10, 1910 in Cocke County, TN. He married ELIZABETH A..

Children of JAMES HOLT and ELIZABETH A. are:

- i. JAMES O.<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1865.
- ii. ALEXANDER HOLT, b. Abt. May 1866.
- iii. JOHN HOLT, b. Abt. January 1868.
- iv. CORDELIA HOLT, b. Abt. November 1869.
- v. WADE HOLT, b. Abt. 1870.
- vi. GEORGE S. HOLT, b. Abt. 1872.
- vii. MARY M. HOLT, b. Abt. August 1876.
- viii. L. CATHERINE HOLT, b. Abt. 1879.
- ix. LAFAYETTE HOLT, b. Abt. 1879.

**85.** OBEDIAH<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*EDWARD*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born Abt. September 1840 in Cocke County, TN, and died Bef. 1910. He married HENRIETTA E..

Children of OBEDIAH HOLT and HENRIETTA E. are:

- i. WILLIAM T.<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. June 1866.
- ii. JOSEPH C. HOLT, b. Abt. October 1869.
- iii. R. P. T. HOLT, b. Abt. 1871.
- iv. C. A. HOLT, b. Abt. 1873.
- v. JOHN F. HOLT, b. Abt. May 1876.
- vi. DUDLEY C. HOLT, b. Abt. March 1878.
- vii. HOWARD D. HOLT, b. Abt. March 1880.
- viii. CORDAY HOLT, b. Abt. June 1881.

**86.** HOWARD H.<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*EDWARD*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born Abt. February 1842 in Cocke County, TN, and died 1920 in Cocke County, TN. He married (1) KATE. He married (2) MARY JANE MCCOY.

Children of HOWARD HOLT and MARY MCCOY are:

- i. JOHN H.<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. December 08, 1862.
- ii. FRANCIS L. HOLT, b. Abt. 1866.
- iii. MARION HOLT, b. Abt. November 1866.
- iv. IBBEA HOLT, b. Abt. 1869.
- v. ISAAC HOLT, b. Abt. January 1877.

**87.** JAMES<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*LITTLEBERRY*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born December 14, 1822 in Cocke County, TN, and died November 11, 1892 in Barry County, MO. He married (1) MARTHA STARK January 11, 1844 in Cole County, Missouri. She was born January 07, 1825. He married (2) ANNA REBECCA ROGERS 1885.

Children of JAMES HOLT and MARTHA STARK are:

- 126.
- i. WILLIAM SANFORD<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. January 09, 1845, Cole County, Missouri.
  - ii. MARY JANE HOLT, b. January 08, 1847.
  - iii. ELIZABETH M. HOLT, b. October 29, 1848, Missouri.
  - iv. LEAH ELLEN HOLT, b. January 23, 1850, Cole County, Missouri; d. November 03, 1884, Grayson County, Texas.
  - v. GEORGE W. V. HOLT, b. April 24, 1852, Missouri.
  - vi. SUSAN EMALINE HOLT, b. May 25, 1854.
  - vii. THOMAS L. HOLT, b. May 04, 1856.
  - viii. REBECCA ADALINE HOLT, b. October 09, 1858, Texas; d. December 31, 1890.
  - ix. JAMES FRANKLIN HOLT, b. December 11, 1860, Texas.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of JAMES HOLT and ANNA ROGERS are:

- x. BELLE VENICE<sup>9</sup> HOLT, b. July 29, 1870.
- xi. CHARLES F. HOLT, b. February 24, 1886.
- xii. MARTHA ELLEN HOLT, b. October 06, 1886.
- xiii. HENRY NORMAN HOLT, b. March 09, 1889.
- xiv. OSCAR THOMAS HOLT, b. August 13, 1892, Missouri; d. October 09, 1922, Texas<sup>121</sup>.

**88.** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>122</sup> was born March 12, 1828 in Cocke County, Tennessee, and died January 16, 1905 in Louisburg, Dallas County, Missouri. He married SARAH JANE MCKEAN<sup>123</sup> February 26, 1846 in Cole County, Missouri, daughter of NATHANIEL MCKEAN and MARY MCGLOTHIN. She was born October 18, 1830 in Crawford County.

Children of GEORGE HOLT and SARAH MCKEAN are:

- i. ELIZA JANE<sup>9</sup> HOLT<sup>124</sup>, b. December 05, 1846, Miller County, Missouri; d. July 04, 1934, Morgan County, Missouri; m. UNKNOWN.  
  
Notes for ELIZA JANE HOLT:  
Per Cathy Pauley-Tolivar:  
Eliza Jane had two sets of twins and a set of triplets.  
Thirteen children. (Egge)
- ii. MARY ADELIN HOLT, b. December 25, 1848; d. February 12, 1853.
- iii. LYDIA HOLT, b. March 13, 1850; d. February 08, 1858.
- iv. JAMES H. H. HOLT, b. January 29, 1852; d. September 26, 1854<sup>125</sup>.
- v. LARKEN HOLT, b. January 03, 1854; d. October 03, 1856.
- vi. MARGARET M. HOLT, b. January 14, 1856; m. //CISCO.
127. vii. NAPOLEAN B. HOLT, b. April 04, 1857, Morgan County, Missouri; d. March 24, 1934, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri.
128. viii. NEWTON JASPER HOLT, b. November 01, 1860.
- ix. ELIZABETH E. LIZZIE HOLT, b. May 29, 1862; m. (1) JOHN REYNOLDS; m. (2) KIRK.

Notes for ELIZABETH E. LIZZIE HOLT:  
Twin of George W. Holt, Jr.

129. x. GEORGE WASHINGTON JR. HOLT, b. May 29, 1862, Morgan County, Missouri; d. 1940, Hickory County, Missouri.
130. xi. CORDELIA HOLT, b. July 07, 1865.

**89.** ADELIN<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>125</sup> died April 29, 1898. She married NATHAN SWIFT.

Children of ADELIN HOLT and NATHAN SWIFT are:

- i. JEFF<sup>9</sup> SWIFT.
- ii. JOHN H. SWIFT.
- iii. NATHAN SWIFT.
- iv. GEORGE SWIFT.
- v. JAMES SWIFT, b. 1856, Morgan County, Missouri; m. MARTHA ALICE.  
  
Notes for JAMES SWIFT:  
2 James?
- vi. THOMAS B. SWIFT.
- vii. JULIEANN SWIFT, m. MIZEE.
- viii. JAMES A. SWIFT.
131. ix. ELIZABETH ELWOOD SWIFT, b. Abt. 1860, Missouri.

**90.** ROBERT F.<sup>8</sup> HOLT (*WILLIAM H.<sup>7</sup>, ROBERT<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

HOLTE) was born 1808. He married LYDIA P. October 06, 1828.

Children of ROBERT HOLT and LYDIA P. are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HOLT.
- ii. HENRY HOLT, m. SARAH LIPSCOMB.
- iii. MARY JANE HOLT, m. JOSEPH HARPER.
- iv. ROBERT S. HOLT, m. LAVETE LIPSCOMB.
- v. WILLIAM T. HOLT.
- vi. CHARLES CALVIN HOLT, m. (1) SALLY TUCKER; m. (2) QUEEN VICTORIA//.
- vii. EDWARD BAILEY HOLT.
- viii. THOMAS HOLT.

*Generation No. 8*

**91.** MARY ANN TILLMAN<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*ROBERT SINGLETON<sup>8</sup>, SINGLETON<sup>7</sup>, SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>126</sup> was born February 15, 1850 in Stewart County, Georgia, and died April 25, 1918 in Sevier County, Arkansas. She married AYLMEER JESSE HOPKINS October 15, 1874 in Sevier County, Arkansas, son of FRANCIS HOPKINS and MILDRED COOK. He was born October 14, 1853, and died March 05, 1920.

More About MARY ANN TILLMAN HOLT:

Burial: Green's Chapel Cemetery, Sevier County

Notes for AYLMEER JESSE HOPKINS:

Farmer who lived near Green's Chapel in Sevier County. His house was the gathering place in the community for the killing of hogs in the late fall or early winter. It is said that as many as thirty hogs would be hanging there at a time. Mollie preceded her husband in death by two years.

More About AYLMEER JESSE HOPKINS:

Burial: Green's Chapel Cemetery, Sevier County

Marriage Notes for MARY HOLT and AYLMEER HOPKINS:

Marriage record says that she was married at the "residence of the widow Holt", referring to her mother and indicating that her father was not in Sevier County at the time.

Children of MARY HOLT and AYLMEER HOPKINS are:

- i. EMMA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> HOPKINS<sup>126</sup>, b. Aft. 1874; m. (1) LODRICK ANDERSON DORSEY; m. (2) J. J. JACKSON; m. (3) UNKNOWN BROWN.
- ii. WILLIAM FRANCIS H. HOPKINS<sup>126</sup>, m. JOAN PEARL COWLING.

Notes for JOAN PEARL COWLING:

"Jonn" Pearl??

- iii. JESSE SINGLETON HOPKINS<sup>126</sup>, m. AMARIT CLARK.
- iv. ROBERT LOUNDS HOPKINS<sup>126</sup>, m. (1) VIDA RUTH FERRELL; m. (2) OLLIE LOUISE CARVER.
- v. MARY MAUD HOPKINS<sup>126</sup>, m. (1) WILLIAM E. SANDERS; m. (2) Z. K. KENNEDY.
- vi. JETTIE PEARL HOPKINS<sup>126</sup>, m. NEWTON E. SHUFFIELD.
- vii. HUGH LEE HOPKINS<sup>126</sup>, m. WILLIE PEARL SMITH.
- viii. EDDIE GARLAND HOPKINS<sup>126</sup>, m. KATIE WOMACK REESE.
- ix. ALYMER HOPKINS.

Notes for ALYMER HOPKINS:

Died as a baby.

- x. ANNIE JEWELLE HOPKINS<sup>126</sup>, m. (1) JAMES ALBERT SELMAN; m. (2) TOM ADAMS.

**92.** WILLIAM HENRY HAMILTON<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*ROBERT SINGLETON<sup>8</sup>, SINGLETON<sup>7</sup>, SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>126</sup> was born October 17, 1851 in Stewart County, Georgia, and died November 02, 1927 in Sevier County, Arkansas. He married MARY ELIZA BAKER November 07, 1877 in Sevier

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

County, Arkansas. She was born December 08, 1858, and died August 08, 1900.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY HAMILTON HOLT:

The family first lived on a farm near the junction where the Provo roads intersects the Dierks-Dequeen road road in Servier County. After his wife died, Hammie Holt purchased a farm about a mile north of Green's Chapel, where he lived until his death. Liza Holt died on Aug 8, 1900 at the birth of their son, Simon Holt; she is buried in Green's Chapel Cemetery. Hammie Holt lived twenty-seven more years, until November 2, 1927.

More About WILLIAM HENRY HAMILTON HOLT:

Burial: Green's Chapel Cemetery, Servier County

Notes for MARY ELIZA BAKER:

Only 5 of their 13 children lived to maturity.

Children of WILLIAM HOLT and MARY BAKER are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> HOLT<sup>126</sup>, m. RICHARD CLAUDE GRAVES.
- ii. ETHEL HOLT, b. May 17, 1879; d. October 17, 1880.

Notes for ETHEL HOLT:

Died as infant.

- iii. CLAUDIUS OLAN HOLT, b. October 20, 1881; d. June 17, 1970.

More About CLAUDIUS OLAN HOLT:

Burial: Green's Chapel Cemetery, Servier Co., Arkansas

- iv. CLARENCE SINGLETON HOLT, b. February 11, 1883; d. March 05, 1895<sup>127</sup>.

Notes for CLARENCE SINGLETON HOLT:

Died at age 12.

More About CLARENCE SINGLETON HOLT:

Burial: Green Chapel Cemetery, Serville County, Arkansas

- v. INFANT HOLT, b. March 11, 1887; d. March 14, 1887.
- vi. ZANA LEE HOLT, b. March 17, 1888; d. June 15, 1977.
- vii. INFANT HOLT, b. March 25, 1889; d. March 26, 1889.

Notes for INFANT HOLT:

Died as an infant.

- viii. MELVINA HOLT, b. August 05, 1890; d. November 14, 1890.

Notes for MELVINA HOLT:

Died as infant.

- ix. DOLLY IOLA HOLT<sup>127</sup>, b. April 28, 1892; d. March 02, 1969; m. (1) JOHN G. KELLY; m. (2) UNKNOWN HANEY.
- x. MOSES HOLT, b. August 23, 1896; d. September 07, 1896.

Notes for MOSES HOLT:

Died as infant.

- xi. SIMON HOLT, b. August 08, 1900; d. October 28, 1900.

Notes for SIMON HOLT:

Died as infant.

**93.** HARRIS SINGLETON EDWARD<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*ROBERT SINGLETON<sup>8</sup>, SINGLETON<sup>7</sup>, SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>128</sup> was born September 08, 1853 in Stewart County, Georgia, and died May 31, 1938 in Sevier County, Arkansas<sup>129</sup>. He married HANNAH MALISSA COX December 21, 1873 in Servier

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

County, Arkansas, daughter of WILLIAM COX and HARRIET HOWARD. She was born November 25, 1854, and died March 29, 1917 in Servier County, Arkansas<sup>129</sup>.

Notes for HARRIS SINGLETON EDWARD HOLT:

Per Woodland Shockley:

Harris' recollections recalled the days before and during the Civil War, being raised by a Negro Mammy who was more of a mother to him than his real mother. When his mother and father would drive their cotton to the gin, an overnight trip, their Mammy would take the Holt children to her house in the quarters, where she would regale them with ghost stories by the light of the fireplace. When they worked in the fields, Mammy would put chunks of cold corn bread in her bosom and at lunch time would share the sweat-soaked corn bread with the Holt children.

Harris owned a farm about a mile north of the town of Provo, in the community then known as Farribaville, and now known to the locals as "Pull Tight Hill".

More About HARRIS SINGLETON EDWARD HOLT:

Burial: Pleasant Hill (McHorse) Baptist Church Cemetery, Provo, AK

More About HANNAH MALISSA COX:

Burial: Pleasant Hill (McHorse) Baptist Church Cemetery, Provo, AK

Children of HARRIS HOLT and HANNAH COX are:

132. i. LILLIAN<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. December 02, 1874, Servier County, Arkansas; d. May 26, 1941, Servier County, Arkansas.
133. ii. WALTER EDWARD HOLT, b. February 12, 1877, Servier County, Arkansas; d. Texas.
134. iii. CORRA HOLT, b. November 03, 1879; d. July 21, 1953, Murfreesboro, Pike County, Arkansas.
135. iv. VICTOR HOLT, b. July 02, 1882, Servier County, Arkansas; d. Bet. 1940 - 1950.
136. v. OLA HOLT, b. September 27, 1885.

**94.** JAMES<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>130</sup> was born Abt. 1824, and died Bef. 1870. He married MARY ANN WILSON November 09, 1844. She was born Abt. 1823.

Notes for MARY ANN WILSON:

In a court record of Portsmouth Ohio, dated February 24, 1855, a Mary Wilson ("widow and elict of Daniel Wilson lately deceased" with minor children John M. Wilson, Lovey Wilson, and Melinda Wilson requests Mary Ann Holt, late Mary Ann Wilson, wife of James Holt, being "tenants in common" in said premises, asks tha Mary Ann Wilson be given dower and apportionments be made for the children. George Johnson is listed as guardian of the children.

Note from Jeanne Webb, 2010:

Mary Holt shows up on the 1870 census in Delaware County, Indiana with her 4 children. William R., born in Ohio, Elizabeth, born in Virginia, & Mary Jane & Easom, both born in Kentucky. Husband James is not listed here. I assume he died, but who knows, he could have just skedaddled! I haven't been able to place this family between 1850 & 1870, even trying to use the kids' birth states as leads.

Mary & James' younger daughter, Mary Jane, married Job Mahoney, who was a widower with 2 children & had 2 more with him. One of those was my grandfather. I have a picture of this family when my grandfather was a child. They were staunch members of the German Baptist Brethren Church, also known as Dunkards, now the Church of the Brethren.

A few years ago I had traced Easom down to Texas & found a granddaughter who was still alive, although quite elderly. I wrote to her but got no reply. About a month ago I got a letter from her daughter. The mother had Alzheimer's, but after she died, they found my letter in her belongings. This daughter actually remembered visiting Easom, her great-grandfather.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of JAMES HOLT and MARY WILSON are:

- i. WILLIAM R.<sup>10</sup> HOLT<sup>130</sup>, b. Ohio.
- ii. VIRGINIA HOLT<sup>130</sup>, b. Virginia.
- iii. MARY JANE HOLT<sup>130</sup>, b. Kentucky; m. JOB MAHONEY<sup>130</sup>.
- iv. EASOM HOLT<sup>130</sup>, b. Kentucky.

**95.** JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born June 30, 1830 in Scioto County, Ohio<sup>131</sup>, and died August 05, 1912 in Sinking Springs, Highland County, Ohio<sup>131</sup>. He married LYDIA JANE SMITH May 11, 1852. She was born May 13, 1838 in Missouri, and died May 22, 1904 in Scioto County, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN MILTON HOLT:

The family lived along Turkey Creek in Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio on lands that bordered the rest of the family. John and "Lettie" are buried in the Holt Cemetery. Civil War veteran.

Death Certificate: Highland County, Brush Creek Twp., Ohio

Male, white; born July 30, 1830. Died August 5, 1912 at age 82 years 7 days.

Widowed, born in Ohio. Occupation: Farmer.

Father: Henry Holt, born Maryland

Mother: Winnie Watts, born Maryland.

Cause of death: Paralysis of right side due to cerebral hemorrhage.

Other records show his father Henry was born in N. Carolina and his mother Winnie in Virginia.

The 1870 Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio census finds the family as John age 38 a farmer, Letta age 3, John Jr. age 18, James age 14, Lydia age 12, Nancy age 8, Sarah age 6, Thomas age 4, and Charles age 1. All of the children shown as born in Ohio, Letta born in KY and John born Ohio.

The 1900 Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio Census finds the family as John Holt age 68 b. Jul 1831 Ohio, wife Bettie J. age 67 b. May 1833 MO, son Elias age 29 b. Apr 1871 Ohio, daughter Elizabeth Davis age 27 b. Jun 1873 Ohio, granddaughter (UNK) Davis b. Nov 1894 Ohio, and grandson Chester b. Mar 1896 Ohio.

More About JOHN MILTON HOLT:

Burial: Holt Frazer Cemetery, Scioto County, Ohio

Notes for LYDIA JANE SMITH:

Name could be Bette or Lette or Lettie

Children of JOHN HOLT and LYDIA SMITH are:

137.
  - i. JOHN MILTON JR.<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. January 09, 1852, Scioto County, Ohio; d. July 31, 1924, Portsmouth, Ohio.
  - ii. JAMES HOLT<sup>131</sup>, b. December 26, 1855, Scioto County, Ohio<sup>132</sup>; d. March 23, 1922, Iroquois County, Illinois; m. MARTHA B. STEVENS, October 22, 1874, Scioto County, Ohio; b. 1857, Kentucky<sup>132</sup>; d. October 16, 1932, Portsmouth, OH.
  - iii. LYDIA HOLT<sup>133</sup>, b. 1858, Scioto County, Ohio; m. ALONZO LEMMINGS<sup>134</sup>, November 19, 1879, Scioto County, Ohio.
  - iv. NANCY HOLT<sup>135</sup>, b. 1862; m. GEORGE MORRIS<sup>136</sup>, July 26, 1880, Scioto County, Ohio; b. Abt. 1860.
  - v. SARAH HOLT<sup>137</sup>, b. 1864; m. MIRT BIBBY, August 14, 1887.
  - vi. THOMAS J. HOLT<sup>137</sup>, b. 1866.
138.
  - vii. CHARLES WESLEY HOLT, b. April 16, 1869, Friendship, Ohio; d. November 14, 1938, Globe, Arizona.
  - viii. LEONA HOLT<sup>137</sup>, b. 1870; m. STAR ROBINSON.
  - ix. ELIAS HOLT<sup>137</sup>, b. April 1871, Scioto County, Ohio.

Notes for ELIAS HOLT:

Civil War veteran.

Elias moved to Globe, Arizona around 1911

139.
  - x. ELIZABETH HOLT, b. June 1873.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**96.** ELEANOR<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>137</sup> was born November 14, 1833 in Adams County, Ohio, and died April 02, 1923 in Jefferson Twp., Adams County, Ohio. She married ELIJAH BOLDMAN<sup>138</sup> March 15, 1849 in Scioto County, Ohio, son of JAMES JR. BOLDMAN. He was born November 10, 1824 in Jefferson Twp., Adams County, Ohio, and died February 20, 1877 in Jefferson Twp., Adams County, Ohio.

Notes for ELEANOR HOLT:

Also called Ellen.

More About ELEANOR HOLT:

Burial: White Oaks Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio

Notes for ELIJAH BOLDMAN:

Elijah enrolled to serve in the Civil War on Jan 1, 1862 to serve three years. He was a Private in Captain F. C. Gibbs Co. L, 1st Regiment, Light Artillery, Ohio Volunteers. He was captured at Sewell Mountain, VA and later was released to return home with the promise that he would not fight no more. He was discharged on July 4, 1865 at Columbus, Ohio.

The 1860 Union Township, Scioto County, Ohio census finds the family as Elijah age 35, wife Ellen age 27, James age 16, Salathiel age 14, William age 10, Francis age 8, Henry age 6, John age 3, and David age 1. They were living next door to his Uncle Peter Boldman and his family. Now, note that the first two sons were born prior to the 1849 marriage date of Elijah/Ellen and when Ellen would have been 11-13 years of age! Perhaps Elijah was married previously and brought these children to this marriage! UPDATE" Per E-Mail correspondence with Marge Mercer, Elijah was previously married and had two children, James and Salathiel with his first wife.

Elijah's son James from his previous marriage married and settled in Lawrence County, Ohio. His other son from that previous marriage, Salathiel went into the Civil War with his father and was taken prisoner at Sewell Mountain in VA. He was then sent to Andersonville Prison in GA. No one has found out what appened to Salathiel after the Prison Camp, Marge Mercer tells me that she made a trip to Andersonville to check it out. She was told there was no record on where or when he was moved but that records indicated he was there as a prisoner. They further stated that when the Yanks were coming in, the prisoners were transported from there by train and boat. They noted that one boat sank on the Mississippi and all aboard died. They were moved so that the yanks would not see how crowded and filthy the camps were.

More About ELIJAH BOLDMAN:

Burial: White Oaks Cemetery, Adams County, Ohio

Children of ELEANOR HOLT and ELIJAH BOLDMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM A.<sup>10</sup> BOLDMAN, b. June 08, 1850; d. May 28, 1936, Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio.
- ii. FRANCIS BOLDMAN, b. 1852, Jefferson Township, Adams County, Ohio; d. Bef. 1900.
- iii. HENRY BOLDMAN, b. 1854.
140. iv. JOHN CALVIN BOLDMAN, b. December 16, 1856; d. July 10, 1934.
- v. DAVID BOLDMAN, b. May 28, 1859; d. May 19, 1942.
- vi. SARAH ELLEN BOLDMAN, b. April 21, 1862; d. May 03, 1939, Greenfield, Highland County, Ohio; m. JACOB STEWART<sup>138</sup>; b. October 10, 1836; d. March 22, 1931, Scioto County, Ohio.

Notes for JACOB STEWART:

It is told that her husband Jacob committed suicide with a gun. His health was failing and he did not want his wife to be burdened with caring for him.

- vii. MADISON BOLDMAN, b. 1866.

Notes for MADISON BOLDMAN:

Madison was the first child born to Elenore and Elijah after Elijah returned from the war. Trails to Madison seemed to have disappeared; he may have moved to Lawrence County, Ohio to be near his brother Francis.

- viii. VIOLA BOLDMAN, b. April 05, 1868; d. July 07, 1953.
- ix. MARTHA BOLDMAN, b. August 1872; d. August 19, 1902.



## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- x. LAURA BOLDMAN, b. December 13, 1873; d. September 20, 1943.
- xi. ANNA ELIZA BOLDMAN, b. December 18, 1876; d. January 23, 1914.

**97.** ELIAS<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born March 02, 1835 in Nile Township, Scioto County, Ohio, and died December 15, 1923 in Columbus, Ohio. He married (1) RITTER HALL May 18, 1858. She was born Bet. 1842 - 1843, and died Bef. 1923. He married (2) MALINDA JANE HALL April 05, 1883 in Scioto County, Ohio. She was born Abt. 1833.

Notes for ELIAS HOLT:

Elias was a Civil War Veteran.

The 1870 Nile Township, Scioto County, Ohio census places his year of birth at 1831, the 1880 Union Township, Scioto County, Ohio census places it at 1836 and his death certificate places it at 1835.

During the 1870 Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio census, the family is shown as Elias Holt age 39 a farmer with \$500 of real estate and \$100 of personal property, wife Ritter age 28, Henry C. age 10, Levi age 9, Susan age 7, and Sarah age 3. Ritter's mother Susan Hall was enumerated with them, age 65.

The 1880 Union Township, Scioto County census shows the family as Elias age 44, wife (illegible) age 36, Levi age 18, Susan age 16, S. Alice age 13, and W. John age 7.

Elias was enumerated with his son-in-law George Doersam during the 1920 census.

He died of shock due to a fractured leg suffered when he fell from a chair.

Elias was laid to rest at the Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio. He was given a Government Headstone since he served as a Private with the Army's 1st Regt, Battery L, Ohio Volunteer Infantry Nov 4, 1861 through Aug 18 1862 during the Civil War.

Marriage Notes for ELIAS HOLT and RITTER HALL:

Per Scioto County Ohio Marriage Records, Ritter was between 16 & 17 years of age at her marriage. Consent was given by mother Susannah Hall.

Children of ELIAS HOLT and RITTER HALL are:

- i. HENRY C.<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. 1860; d. Bef. 1923.

Notes for HENRY C. HOLT:

There is a Henry Holt 1859-1885 buried at the Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth, Ohio.

- ii. LEVI HOLT, b. 1861.
- iii. SUSAN HOLT, b. 1863.
- iv. SARAH ALICE HOLT, b. 1867; m. GEORGE DOERSAM.
- v. W. JOHN HOLT, b. 1873.

**98.** HENRY CLAY<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>139</sup> was born Abt. 1837, and died August 10, 1924 in Milford, Illinois. He married LURENE JANETTA MCFARLAND<sup>140</sup> January 26, 1864 in Scioto County, Ohio. She was born 1849 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for HENRY CLAY HOLT:

Civil War veteran. (Picture) In 1860 Nile Twp. Census, Henry, age 23, is shown in the household of Henry Holt, age 64.

The 1870 Brush Creek Township, Scioto County, Ohio census finds the family as Henry age 32, a farmer with \$700 of real estate and \$150 of personal property, wife Louvena age 22, Ida May age 4, and Ulysses age 2. The children were born in Ohio.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Per Charles R. Holt: he served in Battery L, 1st Ohio Light Artillery with his brother, Elias, cousins Nathan, Francis Marion, and brother-in-law Elijah Boldman. They saw service at Gettysburg, Antietam, Cedar Creek, and many other battles in the Shenandoah against Stonewall Jackson. Elias suffered an inguinal rupture (hernia) when thrown from a horse in a Shenandoah battle and was medically discharged.

He moved to Illinois around 1886.

Children of HENRY HOLT and LURENE MCFARLAND are:

- i. NANCY<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1865; m. UNKNOWN MONTGOMERY.
- ii. IDA MAY HOLT, b. Abt. 1866; m. UNKNOWN THARP.
- iii. ULYSSES GRANT HOLT, b. 1868.
- iv. SHERMAN HOLT, b. Abt. 1869.
- v. CHESTER HOLT, b. Abt. 1872.

Notes for CHESTER HOLT:

Lived in Lorimore, Iowa

- vi. JAMES HOLT, b. Abt. 1873.

Notes for JAMES HOLT:

Lived in Aledo, Illinois

- vii. SYLVIA HOLT, b. Abt. 1875; m. UNKNOWN LYONS.
- viii. MOLLY HOLT, b. Abt. 1876; m. UNKNOWN WHITESELL.

Notes for MOLLY HOLT:

Lived in Hammond, Indiana.

- ix. ULYSSES HOLT, b. Abt. 1878.

**99.** ESTHER<sup>9</sup> DESKINS (*REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HOLT, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born January 28, 1815 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1902 in Williamson, WV. She married BENJAMIN DESKINS JR. WILLIAMSON May 08, 1829 in Martin Twp., Floyd County, Kentucky, son of BENJAMIN WILLIAMSON and LUCRETIA SCOTT. He was born Abt. 1808 in Pike County, Kentucky<sup>141</sup>.

Notes for ESTHER DESKINS:

Problem: Mother's (Rebecca Holt) birthdate was 1804, so she was probably too young to be Esther's mother if dates are correct. Prior Marriage of father?

More About ESTHER DESKINS:

Burial: Williamson Cemetery, Reservation Hill, Williamson, Mingo, WV

More About BENJAMIN DESKINS JR. WILLIAMSON:

Burial: Bef. 1899, Mingo County, WV

Children of ESTHER DESKINS and BENJAMIN WILLIAMSON are:

- i. FLOYD<sup>10</sup> WILLIAMSON, b. 1830.
- ii. HIRAM HARRISON WILLIAMSON, b. 1831.
- iii. MITCHELL A. WILLIAMSON, b. 1833.
- iv. JOHN B. WILLIAMSON, b. 1840.
- v. MATILDA WILLIAMSON, b. 1842.
- vi. WALLACE WILLIAMSON, b. 1845.
- vii. BENJAMIN DESKINS WILLIAMSON, b. 1849.

**100.** SARAH<sup>9</sup> DESKINS (*REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HOLT, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born March 23, 1818, and died February 13, 1900. She married WILLIAM CHAFFIN September 08, 1836 in Pike County, Kentucky, son of CHRISTOPHER CHAFFIN and MARY ROBERTS.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for SARAH DESKINS:

If mother was born in 1804, she was too young to be Sarah's mother.

Notes for WILLIAM CHAFFIN:

May be Chafin or Chafing. Marriage dates seen as Sept 8, 1836 Pike Co, KY and Nov 9, 1836, Pike, KY

Children of SARAH DESKINS and WILLIAM CHAFFIN are:

- i. WILLIAM H.<sup>10</sup> CHAFFIN<sup>142</sup>, b. Abt. 1837; m. AMANDA HARMON.
- ii. JAMES M. CHAFFIN, b. Abt. 1838.

**101.** JOHN J. II<sup>9</sup> DESKINS (*REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HOLT, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born January 31, 1821 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died June 12, 1886 in Williamson, Logan, WV. He married MARTHA PATTY BEVINS October 15, 1840 in Pike County, KY. She was born January 20, 1822 in John's Ck, Pike, KY, and died June 12, 1886 in Williamson, Mingo, WV.

Notes for JOHN J. II DESKINS:

Some records say he was born in Floyd County, KY. May have been married more than once.

William Denney of Vancouver, WA gives Isabelle Hibbard as the wife of John Deskins. I have several World Connect reports which do not mention Isabelle as a wife and instead show Martha Bevins as his wife. It appears that his brother James married Isabelle.

More About JOHN J. II DESKINS:

Burial: Island Creek Cemetery, Logan County, WV

Children of JOHN DESKINS and MARTHA BEVINS are:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>10</sup> DESKINS, b. Abt. 1841.
- ii. MARTHA ARMINTA DESKINS, b. Abt. 1842.
- iii. MARY ALICE ELIZABETH DESKINS, b. Abt. 1844.
- iv. HUGH DESKINS, b. 1846.
- v. JEFF DESKINS, b. Abt. 1848.
- vi. NANCY ISABEL DESKINS, b. May 13, 1860; d. December 16, 1911, Logan, West Virginia; m. (1) SAMUEL JACKSON<sup>142</sup>, July 09, 1882; b. March 23, 1856, Pike County, KY; d. October 10, 1899, Logan, West Virginia; m. (2) JOHN REED, Abt. 1904.

**102.** ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> DESKINS (*REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HOLT, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born May 07, 1824 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1903 in Minnesota. She married BENJAMIN MAYNARD. He was born Abt. 1816.

Child of ELIZABETH DESKINS and BENJAMIN MAYNARD is:

- i. SARA ANGELINE<sup>10</sup> MAYNARD, b. March 16, 1851, Pike County, Kentucky.

**103.** NANCY<sup>9</sup> DESKINS (*REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HOLT, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1826 in Pike County, Kentucky. She married WILLIAM TAYLOR 1846 in Pike County, Kentucky. He was born Bet. 1810 - 1817 in Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM TAYLOR:

In OHIO SOURCE RECORDS (Ancestry.com)

1810 Tax Lists

Greene County, Ohio, p.148 the following names in this family line are:

William Taylor (too old to be this William Taylor)

Francis Taylor

Other names that are in my ancestral tree are mentioned and all may be related:

Robert Tanner

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

William Tanner  
James Tatman  
Joseph Tatman  
William Tibbs  
Daniel Wilson  
Jacob Wilson  
James Wilson  
John Jr. Wilson  
John Sr. Wilson  
Joseph Wilson  
Thomas Wilson

Child of NANCY DESKINS and WILLIAM TAYLOR is:

- i. LYDIA ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR, b. Abt. 1846.

**104.** NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup> DESKINS (*REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HOLT, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>142</sup> was born Abt. 1828 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married (1) SARAH M. PHILLIPS May 10, 1849 in Pike County, KY. She was born Abt. 1828 in Logan County, VA, and died May 16, 1910 in Road Br., Mingo, WV. He married (2) EMILY KING February 17, 1854 in Logan County, W. Virginia. She was born Abt. 1834 in Pike County, Kentucky.

Notes for NATHANIEL DESKINS:

Victoria may not belong to this family as her DOB was 1867. Nathaniel married Emily King abt 1854 and started having children, thus Victoria may belong to his second wife Emily.

Children of NATHANIEL DESKINS and SARAH PHILLIPS are:

- i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> DESKINS, b. February 01, 1849, Hardy Township, Logan County, W. Virginia; d. June 21, 1916; m. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS, 1871, Logan County, W. Virginia; b. Abt. 1850.
- ii. JAMES H. DESKINS, b. 1851; m. MARY HARRIET DEMPSEY, August 17, 1877, Logan County, W. Virginia.
- iii. CAROLINE DESKINS, b. 1853.
- iv. VICTORIA DESKINS, b. 1867.

Children of NATHANIEL DESKINS and EMILY KING are:

- v. WILLIAM T.<sup>10</sup> DESKINS, b. 1855.
- vi. REBECCA DESKINS, b. 1856.
- vii. EVALINE DESKINS, b. 1857.
- viii. MONTEVILLE DESKINS, b. 1857.
- ix. JAMES DESKINS, b. 1858.
- x. ZACHARIAH DESKINS, b. 1859.
- xi. PRICEY DESKINS, b. 1860, Hardy Township, Logan County, W. Virginia; m. HARRISON BAISDEN, June 20, 1880, Logan County, W. Virginia.
- xii. THOMAS B. DESKINS, b. 1863.
- xiii. MARY B. DESKINS, b. 1865.

**105.** LEWIS<sup>9</sup> DESKINS (*REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HOLT, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born January 27, 1831 in Lawrence Twp., Pike County, KY<sup>143</sup>, and died December 06, 1913. He married MARTHA JANE WILLIAMS February 15, 1849 in Pike County, Kentucky. She was born December 19, 1831 in Luny, NC, and died March 19, 1911.

Notes for MARTHA JANE WILLIAMS:

Name may have been Williamson

Children of LEWIS DESKINS and MARTHA WILLIAMS are:

- i. JOHN W.<sup>10</sup> DESKINS, b. Abt. 1850.
- ii. ELIZABETH DESKINS, b. Abt. 1852.
- iii. MARY DESKINS, b. Abt. 1853.
- iv. JAMES M. DESKINS, b. Abt. 1854.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**106.** JACKSON<sup>9</sup> DESKINS (*REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HOLT, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1837 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died February 27, 1923 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married (1) MARY PERMILLA PHILLIPS September 17, 1854 in Logan County, VA. She was born Abt. 1835 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died Abt. 1870. He married (2) CAROLINE YOST August 07, 1873 in Pike County, KY. She was born Abt. 1847 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married (3) CYNTHA ANGALINE WILLIAMSON October 13, 1874 in Pike County, KY. She was born Abt. 1855 in Pike County, Kentucky. He married (4) CATHERINE FORD YATES June 27, 1895 in Pike County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1865 in Pike County, Kentucky, and died March 02, 1938 in Pike County, Kentucky.

More About JACKSON DESKINS:

Burial: Family cemetery, Kimper, Pike County, KY

Child of JACKSON DESKINS and MARY PHILLIPS is:

- i. NANCY JANE<sup>10</sup> DESKINS, b. Abt. 1857.

**107.** DAVID<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born June 09, 1833 in Ohio<sup>144</sup>, and died July 31, 1910 in Scioto County, Union Twp., Ohio<sup>145</sup>. He married SUSAN BRANHAM December 24, 1855 in Scioto County, Ohio. She was born 1836 in Virginia, and died Aft. 1910.

Notes for DAVID HOLT:

The Twenty-seventh Regiment Volunteer Infantry was organized at Camp Chase, Ohio, from July 15 to August 18, 1861 to serve three years. On the expiration of its term of service the original members (except veterans), were mustered out, and the organization, composed of veterans and recruits, retained in service until July 1865, when it was mustered out, in accordance with orders from the War department. David is listed as entering the service September 27, 1862, mustering out July 11, 1865.

Death Certificate indicates death from dropsy, resulting from a weak heart, dilatation of lungs (?), lasting about 60 days. Paralysis for 3 years. Died at age 77 years, 1 month, 22 days. Was a farmer. Information for certificate signed by "Commodore Holt of Free Stone, Ohio " (David's son)

Wife was a sister of Andrew's wife, Martha Branham. SUSAN HOLT filed a birth affidavit for Alice A. Holt, Andrew's daughter in which she stated she was Martha's sister and had married Andrew's brother. David also filed an affidavit to help his mother obtain a widow's pension. He stated "I am a brother of Andrew J. Holt, late of Pickaway County, Ohio, and married Susan Branham, a sister of said Martha Holt, that I have known Andrew J. Holt all his life and have known Martha Holt ever since she was about 11 years old. I know personally that neither Andrew J. Holt nor Martha Holt were ever married prior to their marriage to each other and that said Martha Holt has not married since her husband's death.

From Richard Denny's Genealogy:

The 1870 Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio census (p. 480, reel 1265) conducted on June 16, 1870 finds the family as David age 35, a farmer, wife Susan age 34, Leona age 14, Sarah E. age 12, John E. age 9, and Commodore age 4. There was a Jackson Holt enumerated with them as a farm laborer, not sure who he was!. As an afterthought, I believe Jackson to be a child of this family also! They were living next door to David's sister Ruhama Holt Tatman and their family. On the other side of them was a Branham family which could have been Susan's parents. To further confuse the issue, there was another Jackson Holt, same age enumerated with a BRANHAM family in 1870, again his mother was a Branham so he could have been working as a farm laborer for his mother's brother. To further confuse the issue on who David's wife was, I have a death certificate for a Elizabeth Ellen Holt, widow of David Holt, DOB Oct 21, 1835 and DOD Apr 8, 1932 who was buried at the Rushtown Cemetery. I believe this to be David's wife as the dates were very close but details about the names need to be worked out.

The 1900 Union Township, Scioto County, Ohio census finds the family as David age 66, wife LIZZIE age 63, Commodore age 32, and Lizzie age 21. They were living near his sister Ruhama Tatman

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Per the 1900 Scioto County Ohio census, his wife the mother of 10 children with 6 living, thus I am missing names of five of them. She is shown as LIZZIE, it must have been her aka as the report states they were married 40 years so it would not have been a second marriage to a different person.

More About DAVID HOLT:

Burial: Rushtown Cemetery, Rushtown, Ohio

Children of DAVID HOLT and SUSAN BRANHAM are:

- i. JACKSON<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. Bet. 1855 - 1856.
- ii. LEONA HOLT, b. Abt. 1857.
- iii. SARAH HOLT, b. Abt. 1859.
- iv. JOHN E. HOLT, b. April 10, 1861; d. March 15, 1918, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN E. HOLT:

John was a farm laborer. He died of TB and was laid to rest at the Rushtown Cemetery, Rushtown, Ohio

141. v. COMMODORE HOLT, b. October 1867.
- vi. LIZZIE HOLT, b. September 1878.

**108.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1840 in Ohio<sup>146</sup>, and died July 27, 1884 in Pickaway County, Ohio<sup>147</sup>. He married MARTHA BRANHAM January 10, 1861 in Scioto County, Ohio, daughter of SARAH/. She was born November 19, 1842 in Virginia<sup>148</sup>, and died in Pherson, Pickaway County, Ohio.

Notes for ANDREW JACKSON HOLT:

War records indicate he was 25 when he enlisted Feb. 24, 1864 (b. 1839-40)

1870 census shows his age as 25 (b. 1845)

1880 census show his age as 38 (b. 1842)

Died 1884

Andrew's wife's sister Susan was present during the birth of Andrew's daughter Alice. Susan cared for her sister Martha and the newborn for a period.

Andrew Jackson was a private in the Civil War. He enlisted February 24, 1864 at age 25 (occupation farmer) in Portsmouth, Ohio. His eyes were grey, hair black, complexion dark, height 5 feet and 9 inches, according to his army papers. He was in the 27th Reg't, Ohio Infantry. He mustered out July 11, 1865 in Louisville, Kentucky. He had been hospitalized June 2, 1865 and August 2, 1864 at Marietta, Georgia with "scrofula", a form of tuberculosis, in which the glands in the neck are affected.. He was unable to return to active duty from home leave due to having "general dropsy which rendered him unfit for the duties of a soldier". Andrew had to prove that his illness resulted from his military service and had several affidavits filed by physicians and witnesses. Witnesses attested that at the time of his enlistment he was free of illness, dropsy, or hernia. On July 25, 1864, when at or near Kenesaw Mountain, Georgia, Andrew Jackson Holt was taken sick with dropsy and sent to the hospital at Marietta, Georgia. His thighs and body was swollen so great that his thighs burst and the water was running out. The disease was caused by exposure on Sherman's March to the Sea, and during the campaign around Atlanta and through Georgia being exposed to drenching rains and wading streams of water and by exposure in the rifle pits. He was not expected to live. He developed a scrotal hernia the "size of four ordinary double hands" as described by one witness. He would have to wear a truss for the rest of his life.

In "HANGING ROCK IRON REGION OF OHIO", Vol. 11, p. 1028-1029, "Ruhama Holt Tatman's brother, Andrew J., is remembered as having been the strongest and most athletic man in the community."

The Twenty-seventh Regiment Volunteer Infantry was organized at Camp Chase, Ohio, from July 15 to August 18, 1861 to serve three years. On the expiration of its term of service the original members (except veterans), were mustered out, and the organization, composed of veterans and recruits, retained in service until July 1865, when it was mustered out, in accordance with orders from the War department. Andrew Jackson Holt's brother David is listed as entering the service September 27, 1862, mustering out July 11, 1865.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

In the 1870 census of Nile Township, Jackson Holt, age 25, farmer, property valued at \$700 and personal property at \$200, born in Ohio, is shown with Martha, age 26, keeping house, born in Ohio, Thomas J. age 6, at school, Viola J. , age 3, Albertine, 11/12, and Sarah, age 63, retired housekeeper.

In the 1880 census Andrew J. Holt is shown in Scioto County, Union Township as age 38, his father having been born in Virginia and his mother in New York. His wife is listed as Martha age 37, whose parents were both born in Virginia. Children are listed as Thomas J., age 16, at home; Viola, age 13 at home; and Alice 10, at home. Children were all born in Ohio. Andrew's occupation was "farmer".

Civil War Pension Index: Andrew J. Holt, respondent (difficult to read); Dependent Martha Holt. Service: K. 27, Ohio, Inf. 1877 Jan 5 invalid. (Certificate # 242798) January 3, 1885 (?) Widow, Ohio (Certificate # 297241)

Concerning Andrew's death, in an affidavit attesting to his death, Joseph Tatman states: "I was well acquainted with Andrew J. Holt. My wife and I moved up from Scioto County to this County (Pickaway) with him and his family in March '84 and lived in his family that year. We farmed together. I was with him when his rupture came down. It was in the evening after we quit work. He had taken off his truss and after supper we went out to the stable to hay the horses, he stooping down. Some way his rupture came down. He got worse and worse, night along. We sent for a doctor toward morning. He came and did not seem to know hardly what ailed him, but finally concluded that was what was the matter and gave him a physic. He got worse and died on the following night. I was with him all the time. His symptoms were like he had cramp choleric or something of that kind He suffered terribly. He died I think July 27, 1884."

In and Affidavit filed at the pension office March 21, 1885. In the pension claim of "Mrs. Martha Holt, for the pension on account of the death of her husband, Andrew J. Holt, ..... cannot furnish the evidence from any death record to show the date and cause of death of said A. J. Holt because no public record of such matters are kept in said township where she resides, to wit Muhlenberg Twp., Pickaway Co." Witnessed by J. A. Prose and T. J. Holt, signed by Martha Holt.

More About ANDREW JACKSON HOLT:  
Burial: 1884, Darbyville, Ohio

Notes for MARTHA BRANHAM:

In 1860 Census, she is shown in the household of Ezria Holt. Her maiden name is given, therefore, not yet married to Andrew Jackson Holt.

A birth affidavit was filed in 1885 in Scioto County, Ohio for Alice Holt by Susan Holt. It states:  
"In the pension claim of Martha Holt, widow of Andrew J. Holt, deceased of Co. K, 27 Reg't, Ohio, personally came before me, a justice of the peace, in and for the aforesaid county and state, Susan Holt, who, I hereby certify, is a respectable and credible person, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to the aforesaid claim that her age is 49 years, and that she was well acquainted with the family of the above-named soldier during her lifetime; that on the 22nd day of July, 1870, at Scioto County, Ohio, the wife of soldier was confined and gave birth to a female child which was subsequently named ALICE A. HOLT; that this affiant (Susan) is a sister of said Martha Holt and married a brother of the said Andrew J. Holt; that she was present at the house of said Martha Holt, and attended, waited on and helped to nurse the said Martha Holt during her said confinement; that she remembers the above facts by being the sister of and living close to a frequent visitor both before and since the birth of Alice, I have been a close neighbor of my sister Martha ever since she was married, which is about 23 years ago, until about one year ago, when my sister and her husband moved with their family to Pickaway County, Ohio. I have known Alice all her life, and know that she was born at the time stated above. SUSAN HOLT, Rushtown, Scioto County, Ohio.

Obituary January 11, 1890 (Newspaper not identified)

Mrs. Martha Holt, nee Branhan [sic], was born in Virginia November 19, 1842, and died at her home at Pherson, Pickaway County, Ohio, December 26, 1889. She was married in Scioto county, January 10, 1861 to Andrew J. Holt, who died July 26, 1884, leaving her with three children, two of whom are still living, viz.: Thomas J. and Alice. The other daughter, Mrs. Viola Snyder died in Circleville, Ohio, May 28, 1889. The health of the deceased began to fall about a year ago. She was first taken with lung fever which developed later into

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

consumption. The funeral took place on Saturday, December 28, at Pherson M. E. Church, of which the deceased was a member. Rev. F. H. Smiley conducted the religious services and delivered the funeral discourse. A large concourse of friends and relatives followed her remains from the church to her last resting place in the beautiful cemetery at Darbyville. One of the brightest lights of the church and community has gone out. She was loved by every one that knew her. During her last hours she suffered greatly, but her faith never waivered. Her hope was in Him who said, "My grace is sufficient for thee," and we doubt not but that she is now reigning with God in that land of eternal day, where cometh no pair nor sickness, sorrow, nor death, but where all is peace and joy immortal. (Poem attached to obituary.)

Children of ANDREW HOLT and MARTHA BRANHAM are:

142. i. THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. August 02, 1864, Scioto County, Ohio; d. February 07, 1908, Sullivan county, Gill Township, Shelburn, Indiana.
- ii. VIOLA J. HOLT, b. Abt. 1866, Scioto County, Union Township, Ohio; d. May 28, 1889, Circleville, Ohio; m. //SNYDER.
- iii. ALICE HOLT, b. July 22, 1870, Scioto County, Union Township, Ohio<sup>149</sup>.

Notes for ALICE HOLT:

In January 1885 Alice was living in Darbyville, Ohio with her mother. (Widow's application for pension.)

**109.** RUHAMA<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born June 10, 1840 in Upper Turkey Creek, Nile Twp., Scioto County, Ohio<sup>150</sup>, and died January 05, 1917 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio. She married PETER TATMAN<sup>151</sup>, son of JOSEPH TATMAN and ELIZABETH FISHER. He was born October 12, 1836 in Moscow, Clermont County, Ohio<sup>152</sup>, and died January 17, 1901.

Notes for RUHAMA HOLT:

Ruhama was living with her mother during the 1850 Scioto County, Ohio census and was shown as age 11.

In the History of Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio, vol. 11, p. 1029:

Mrs. Tatman was the youngest in a family of fifteen children, nine of whom grew to manhood and womanhood. She lived with her daughter, Mrs. Saddler, later in life.

Ruhama's death certificate (Reg. District No. 1160) is different from her brother, David's, inasmuch as it lists her father's birthplace as Ohio, and her mother's as Virginia. The death certificate is only as accurate as the informant giving the information. In this case, the informant was Dora Saddler of Portsmouth, her daughter. Buried at Rushtown, Ohio. Died of apoplexy after 2 days' illness, at age 76 years, 6 months, 26 days.

Her death certificate shows June 10 as date of birth, her obituary gives it as June 12th.

She was laid to rest at Rushtown, Ohio. Her husband apparently was deceased prior to her death as her death certificate shows she was widowed.

Per her death certificate, she died of apoplexy, it was signed by her daughter Dora. She was living with Dora on Madison Street in Portsmouth, Ohio at the time of her death.

The 1870 Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio census, p. 480, reel 1265 conducted on June 6, 1870 finds the family as Peter age 34, a boatman, wife Ruhama age 31, Joseph age 13, John age 11, Rosa age 9, William age 6, Lucius age 4, and Dora age 2. There was a Joseph Tatman age 60 living with them, probably Peter's father. They were living next door to Ruhama's brother David and his family.

The 1880 Union Township, Scioto County, Ohio census (p. 314a, reel 1064) conducted on Jun 8, 1880 finds the family as Peter age 44 a farmer, wifeRuhama age 40, John age 21, William age 16, Lucius age 14, Dora age 12, Sarah age 10, Clara age 7, Bertha age 5, and Maudie age 2.

The 1900 Union Township, Scioto County, Ohio census finds the family as Peter age 63, wife Ruhama age 59, Dora age 31, and Ruhama age 15. They appear to be living next door to Peter's son William and close to Ruhama's brother David Holt.



## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Ruhama next appears enumerated in the Alex Saddler household in 1910. This would be her daughter Dora's family except that this report is rather strange, it shows Alex Saddler married to Sara and their ages are no where correct. It has to be the correct family as the 1920 census report then has the correct names and ages for all of the parties.

Two daughters were named in Ruhama's obituary as Mrs. William Baer and Mrs. E. B. Oakes, all daughters are matched up with husbands except for Sara and Clara, thus these two are obviously married to these men.

In 1917 when mother Ruhama passed away, son John was deceased, she had eleven children surviving. They were located as follows: Joseph in Portsmouth, O; Mrs. Rose Paye and William Tatman at McDermott; L.G. Tatman and Mrs. William Baer of Columbus, Ohio; Mrs. E.B. Oakes of Scioto Trail, Ohio; Mrs. Dora Saddler, Mrs. Bertha George, Mrs. Myrtle Swank and Mrs. Ruhama Weber of Madison Street, Portsmouth; and Mrs. Maud Foster of Carey's Run.

### More About RUHAMA HOLT:

Burial: Rushtown Cemetery, Rushtown, Ohio

### Children of RUHAMA HOLT and PETER TATMAN are:

- i. CLARA<sup>10</sup> TATMAN<sup>153</sup>, b. 1873; d. 1955; m. E. B. OAKES.
- ii. ROSETTA TATMAN, b. March 1861; d. Aft. 1917.
- iii. RUHAMA TATMAN, b. March 1885, Ohio; d. 1918; m. UNKNOWN WEBER<sup>154</sup>; b. Abt. 1883.

#### More About RUHAMA TATMAN:

Burial: Rushtown Cemetery, Rushtown, Ohio

- iv. SARAH TATMAN, b. 1870; m. WILLIAM BEAR; b. Abt. 1868.
- v. JOSEPH C. TATMAN, b. June 10, 1857, Ohio; d. March 02, 1939, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio; m. BARBARA ELLEN SCHACKERT; b. February 04, 1856, Lombardsville, Scioto County, Ohio<sup>154</sup>; d. March 10, 1925, Scioto County, Ohio.

#### More About JOSEPH C. TATMAN:

Burial: Rushtown Cemetery, Rushtown, Ohio

#### More About BARBARA ELLEN SCHACKERT:

Burial: Rushtown Cemetery, Rushtown, Ohio

143. vi. WILLIAM TATMAN, b. February 16, 1864; d. 1934.
- vii. LUCIUS G. TATMAN, b. April 1866; d. 1941.
- viii. MAUD TATMAN<sup>155</sup>, b. 1877; d. 1918; m. OSCAR R. FOSTER; b. Abt. 1876.

#### Notes for OSCAR R. FOSTER:

In 1880 Census of Scioto County, Ohio, Washington Twp., line 153 is  
John R. Foster, age 36, b. Ky., father b. KY, mother b. VA, occ. Farming and Dairy  
Lydia, age 41, wife, b. Ohio, parents b. in NY, occ. housekeeper  
Oscar R., son, age 4  
Rachel M., dau., age 7

#### Line 152, next door, is

James Foster, age 40, boss in stone quarry, b. KY, father b. VA, mother in KY (the opposite of John's listed parents)

Sarah E. 36, b. Ohio, mother in PA (hard to read), father b. Ohio

#### 1900 Census of Scioto County, Ohio, Washington twp., line 16

Oscar R. Foster, age 24, b. ohio, parents b. KY and VA, dairyman and millstone

Maud, age 24, b. Ohio, parents b. Ohio

Cora E., 2

Pearl, 8/12

Also, on line 20, Sarah E. Foster, age 56, head of household (must be James Foster's widow?)

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- ix. DORA TATMAN<sup>155</sup>, b. May 28, 1869; d. May 18, 1938; m. ALEXANDER SADDLER.
- x. JOHN C. TATMAN, b. 1859, Ohio; d. May 22, 1897.

### Notes for JOHN C. TATMAN:

The 1880 census places his year of birth at about 1859, data from John Sheets shows his DOB as Feb 26, 1869.

- xi. BERTHA TATMAN, b. 1875; d. Aft. 1910.
- xii. MYRTLE TATMAN, b. 1881.

**110.** NATHAN<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>156</sup> was born Bet. 1822 - 1823 in Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio<sup>157</sup>, and died February 16, 1865 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married CATHERINE WALLACE December 23, 1845 in Scioto County, Ohio. She was born January 1823 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1910.

### Notes for NATHAN HOLT:

The DOB for Nathan, his wife Catherine and their children is based upon their age during the 1850 census.

Richard Denney Information: The family was living in Scioto County, Ohio two houses away from Nathan's father (HH# 38) during the 1850 census and were shown as Nathan age 27, born VA, a farmer with \$300 of real estate, wife Catherine age 21, born PA, Wm. Holt age 4 and M.J. (Fem) Holt age 2, both born in Ohio. The M.J. probably stands for Mary Jane but as of now no evidence as to what her name was.

The 1870 Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio census finds them as Catherine age 48 head of the household, Mary J. age 22, John age 18, Sarah E. age 10, and America age 6. Catherine had \$700 of Real Estate and \$300 in personal property.

The 1880 Adams County, Ohio census finds them as Catherine age 57, Mary J. age 30, and America age 16. She was living close by John Holt and his family presumably is her son John.

The 1900 Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio census finds the family as Catherine age 77 (b. Jan 1823 PA), and Mary (b. Nov 1848 Ohio). There was a Mary J. Jones age 13 (b. Apr 1887 Ohio) enumerated with them as a granddaughter, this appears to indicate that one of Catherine's daughters married a Jones but I have no record of this at the present. Catherine was a mother of 6 with 4 living.

The 1910 Adams County, Ohio Census finds the family as Katherine age 89 and daughter Mary J. age 61. During this census, she was shown as a mother of 6 with 3 living.

There was a Nathan Holt age 41 that entered into Co. G, 182nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry on Sep 23, 1864 and was killed at Nashville, TN Feb 12, 1865. The age fits and indications are that they are the same Nathan. The Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio cemeteries records verify that it is this Nathan.

### Marriage Notes for NATHAN HOLT and CATHERINE WALLACE:

It is strange in that both Adams County, Ohio Marriage Records and Scioto County, Ohio marriage records, they both list this couple married on this same date!

### Children of NATHAN HOLT and CATHERINE WALLACE are:

- 144. i. WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. September 1846, Ohio; d. 1912, Adams County, Ohio.
- ii. MARY JANE HOLT, b. November 1848, Ohio; d. Aft. 1910.
- 145. iii. JOHN NATHAN HOLT, b. November 1851, Ohio; d. 1912, Adams County, Ohio.
- iv. ELIZABETH HOLT, b. February 08, 1855; d. 1869, Ohio.
- v. SARAH E. HOLT, b. 1860.
- vi. AMERICA HOLT, b. 1864.

**111.** TABITHA<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1841 in Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio<sup>157</sup>. She married HIRAM NEWMAN<sup>158</sup>

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

February 18, 1858 in Scioto County, Ohio. He was born 1835 in Ohio.

Notes for TABITHA HOLT:

The 1870 Union Township, Scioto County, Ohio census finds the family as Hiram Newman age 35, a farmer with \$4500 of real estate & \$1600 of personal property, wife Tabitha age 28, Thomas J. age 11, Elizabeth age 9, Nancy age 8, James age 5, and William age 1. Also enumerated with them was Nancy Newman age 66 Hiram's mother and a Zachariah Newman age 22, possibly Hiram's brother. All people born in Ohio.

Children of TABITHA HOLT and HIRAM NEWMAN are:

- i. THOMAS J.<sup>10</sup> NEWMAN, b. 1859.
- ii. ELIZABETH NEWMAN, b. 1861.
- iii. NANCY NEWMAN, b. 1862.
- iv. JAMES NEWMAN, b. 1865.
- v. WILLIAM NEWMAN, b. 1869.

**112.** SOPHIA<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*DAVID<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>159</sup> was born 1843. She married DAVID LOUIS WEBB December 17, 1867 in Nile Twp..

Notes for SOPHIA HOLT:

Carey's Run Point Cemetery, state road 52, West of Portsmouth, Ohio:  
Holt, Sophia, consort of David, d. March 31, 1839, age 25y 3 m. also her infant son.

Notes for DAVID LOUIS WEBB:

Operated Cuppert and Webb Sawmill.

Children of SOPHIA HOLT and DAVID WEBB are:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>10</sup> WEBB, m. FRANK HACQUARD.
- ii. DAVID L. WEBB.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS WEBB.
- iv. CHARLES ELDEN WEBB.
- v. HENRY HARRISON WEBB.

**113.** BASIL MANLY<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*JOHN LEE<sup>8</sup>, JAMES F.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born December 02, 1859 in Hat Creek, Campbell Co., VA, and died August 31, 1891 in Lynchburg, VA.

Child of BASIL MANLY HOLT is:

146. i. NEWTON ORMOND<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. November 05, 1884, Hat Creek, Campbell County, VA; d. March 14, 1965, Western Springs, Cook Co. IL.

**114.** JAMES WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*LEVI<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born 1842 in Moniteau County, Missouri, and died 1933.

Child of JAMES WILLIAM HOLT is:

- i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> HOLT<sup>160,161</sup>.

**115.** DAVID ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*LEVI<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born June 05, 1855 in Mercer County, Missouri, and died August 28, 1920 in Miami, Ottawa County, Arkansas.

Child of DAVID ANDERSON HOLT is:

- i. ZORA CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> HOLT, m. BUD DURHAN.

**116.** JAMES<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>,*

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

*JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>162,163,164,165,166</sup> was born March 1850 in Medicine, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>166</sup>. He married (1) *MARY*. She was born 1849 in Indiana<sup>167</sup>. He married (2) *MARY*<sup>168,169,170</sup>. She was born 1849 in Indiana<sup>171,172,173</sup>.

Children of *JAMES HOLT* and *MARY* are:

- i. *DANIEL*<sup>10</sup> *HOLT*<sup>174,175,176</sup>, b. 1869, Medicine, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>176</sup>.
- ii. *FLORA A. HOLT*<sup>177,178,179</sup>, b. 1872, Medicine, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>179</sup>.
- iii. *MOLLIE J. HOLT*<sup>180,181,182</sup>, b. 1875, Medicine, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>182</sup>.
- iv. *GIDEON HOLT*, b. 1879, Medicine, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>182</sup>.

**117.** *MARTHA JANE*<sup>9</sup> *HOLT* (*PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>183,184,185</sup> was born 1852 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>185</sup>. She married *SAMUEL LAWS*<sup>186,187,188,189</sup>. He was born 1848 in Knox County, Kentucky<sup>190,191</sup>, and died November 15, 1911<sup>191</sup>.

More About *SAMUEL LAWS*:

Record Change: November 15, 2002<sup>192,193</sup>

Children of *MARTHA HOLT* and *SAMUEL LAWS* are:

- i. *WILLIAM*<sup>10</sup> *LAWS*<sup>193</sup>.
- ii. *ROBERT LAWS*<sup>194,195,196</sup>.

More About *ROBERT LAWS*:

Record Change: November 17, 2002<sup>197,198</sup>

147.     iii. *FRANCES ELLEN LAWS*, b. August 30, 1874, Mercer County, Missouri; d. December 23, 1940, Spickard, Mercer County, Missouri.

**118.** *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup> *HOLT* (*PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>199,200,201,202</sup> was born November 06, 1854 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>202</sup>, and died August 28, 1937 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>202</sup>. He married (1) *ALLIE VICTORIA LAWS*<sup>203,204,205</sup> April 03, 1879 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>205</sup>. She was born December 18, 1862 in Medicine, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>205</sup>, and died October 14, 1894<sup>205</sup>. He married (2) *ELIZABETH ANN LAWS*<sup>206,207,208</sup> September 05, 1895<sup>208</sup>. She was born March 26, 1872 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>208</sup>, and died June 12, 1927 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>209,210</sup>.

Notes for *GEORGE ROBERT HOLT*:

In Teresa M. Brown "Descendants of Christopher Reynolds" is the following. Who are they?

Martha Dalton b. 1868, d. 1962, married *GEORGE HOLT* b. between 1851-1871

Children:

Pleasant  
Nervie  
Dorbie  
Nellie  
Ethel  
James

More About *GEORGE ROBERT HOLT*:

Burial: Aft. August 28, 1937, Harris, Missouri<sup>210</sup>

Residence: 1912, Harris, Missouri<sup>210</sup>

Notes for *ALLIE VICTORIA LAWS*:

[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Harris Cemetery (east of Harris, Missouri)

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

More About ALLIE VICTORIA LAWS:

Burial: Harris Cemetery, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>210,211</sup>

Record Change: November 15, 2002<sup>212,213</sup>

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN LAWS:

[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW

Lenora Brecheisen information

Death occurred on Children's Day. Died of cerebral hemorrhage

More About ELIZABETH ANN LAWS:

Burial: Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>213</sup>

Cause of Death: Cerebral Hemorrhage<sup>213</sup>

Record Change: November 17, 2002<sup>214,215</sup>

Residence: March 01, 1916, Harris, Missouri<sup>215</sup>

Children of GEORGE HOLT and ALLIE LAWS are:

148. i. CHARLES WADE<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. February 27, 1882, Mercer County, Missouri; d. June 29, 1971, Seward County, Kansas.
149. ii. WALTER EDWARD HOLT, b. September 06, 1883, Mercer County, Missouri; d. November 19, 1918, Mercer County, Missouri.
150. iii. WILLIAM ALFRED HOLT, b. July 31, 1888, Mercer County, Missouri; d. March 04, 1985, Idaho.
151. iv. LEE ROY HOLT, b. October 30, 1891, Mercer County, Missouri; d. October 16, 1973.

Children of GEORGE HOLT and ELIZABETH LAWS are:

152. v. LESLIE MARION<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. September 03, 1896, Mercer County, Missouri; d. July 13, 1972.
- vi. EMMETT DANIEL HOLT<sup>215</sup>, b. February 15, 1898, Harris, Missouri<sup>215</sup>; d. September 13, 1985, Kuna, Idaho<sup>215</sup>; m. FLORENCE REYNOLDS<sup>215</sup>, Private; b. Private.

More About EMMETT DANIEL HOLT:

Burial: September 18, 1985, Kuna, Idaho<sup>215</sup>

- vii. ALTA ELIZABETH HOLT<sup>215</sup>, b. June 25, 1900<sup>215</sup>; d. November 28, 1918<sup>215</sup>.

Notes for ALTA ELIZABETH HOLT:

[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Died during the 1918 Influenza Epidemic.

More About ALTA ELIZABETH HOLT:

Burial: Harris, Missouri<sup>215</sup>

Cause of Death: Influenza<sup>215</sup>

153. viii. GEORGE LESTER HOLT, b. November 05, 1904, Mercer County, Missouri; d. January 27, 1992, Richmond, Franklin County, Kansas.
- ix. JAMES LYLE HOLT<sup>215</sup>, b. January 05, 1906, Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>215</sup>; d. April 04, 1986, Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>215</sup>; m. DOROTHY SHUMAKE<sup>215</sup>, December 08, 1943, Ironton, Missouri<sup>215</sup>; b. November 12, 1916<sup>215</sup>; d. November 11, 1965, Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>215</sup>.

More About JAMES LYLE HOLT:

Burial: April 06, 1986, Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>215</sup>

More About DOROTHY SHUMAKE:

Burial: Aft. November 11, 1965, Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>215</sup>

154. x. AMBER AGNES HOLT, b. October 10, 1910, Seward County, Kansas; d. August 23, 1988, Trenton, Missouri.

**119.** MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>216,217,218</sup> was born 1865 in Missouri, and died 1936<sup>218</sup>. She married DANIEL MICHAEL<sup>218</sup>. He was born 1860 in Indiana<sup>218</sup>, and died 1922<sup>218</sup>.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH HOLT:  
[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Golden Plains Cemetery.

This information was received from Earl Holt on February 20, 1998.

More About MARGARET ELIZABETH HOLT:  
Burial: Golden Plains Cemetery, Seward County, Kansas<sup>218,219</sup>

Child of MARGARET HOLT and DANIEL MICHAEL is:  
155. i. CHARLES ELMER<sup>10</sup> MICHAEL, b. 1891; d. 1972.

**120.** JAMES W.<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*ROBERT S.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>220</sup> was born Abt. December 29, 1848 in Hickory County, Missouri, and died May 15, 1935 in Quapaw, Ottawa Co., OK. He married (1) MARY EVANS<sup>220</sup>. He married (2) MARY EVANS, daughter of SAMUEL EVANS.

Notes for JAMES W. HOLT:  
Daniel Windsor Holt Story, continued

After grandfathers death, the family decided to divide the estate so that each heir was satisfied. Mother received 90 acres of prairie three miles from the home place. The land was unimproved and mother [Mary Evans] and father [James Holt] built a house and cleared the land the following year and moved there. They lived there until I was about eleven years old.

### School

It was from this land that I started to school. I had to walk two miles to the schoolhouse. As usual with school children, I had my ups and downs. One of the neighbors who lived just a mile and a half from the school had a little girl near my age and I was quite fond of her. The girl's brother, just a little older, disliked me very much. I always stopped at the girl's house on my way to school to walk the rest of the way with her and she was always waiting. I had no use for her brother but this did not interfere with my stopping to see the girl. She thought I was a great boy and I knew she was the best girl in the world. We always played together on the school ground and sat together on a bench in the schoolhouse to eat our dinner. We talked over our future and decided that when we grew up we would be married. Though we had been enemies all through school nothing happened between we two boys until one day when I was in my eighth year. It was then that the brother decided I should stop my attentions to his sister and hang around with the boys more.

Children of JAMES HOLT and MARY EVANS are:

- 156. i. DANIEL WINDSOR<sup>10</sup> HOLT.
- 157. ii. MATTIE HOLT, b. 1875.

**121.** PLEASANT<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*ROBERT S.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1852 in Missouri. He married SARAH ELIZABETH PICKETT<sup>221</sup>, daughter of JOSEPH PICKETT and MARY YATES. She was born 1845 in Putnam County, Indiana.

Notes for SARAH ELIZABETH PICKETT:  
May not have been married.

Children of PLEASANT HOLT and SARAH PICKETT are:

- 158. i. JOSEPH ROBERT<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. September 04, 1879, Barry County, Missouri; d. 1942, Nevada, Missouri.
- 159. ii. ROSELBA ANN HOLT.
- iii. FLORENCE HOLT.

Notes for FLORENCE HOLT:

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Died young

**122.** JILES BURLINGAME<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*EDWARD*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>222</sup> was born April 08, 1866.

Children of JILES BURLINGAME HOLT are:

160.     i. GEORGE TRUMAN<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. June 21, 1914; d. February 09, 1999.  
       ii. LOMA HOLT, m. BASS.  
       iii. WILBURN HOLT.  
       iv. DOVIE HOLT, m. MINOR.  
       v. JESSE HOLT.  
       vi. EARL HOLT.  
       vii. ELSIE HOLT, m. PANKEY.  
       viii. MURREL HOLT.  
       ix. GEORGIA HOLT.

Notes for GEORGIA HOLT:

Twin of George Truman. (Died at an early age.)

- x. VERA HOLT.

**123.** NATHANIEL A.<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE*<sup>8</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>223</sup> was born December 18, 1875 in Bybee, Cocke Co., TN, and died July 25, 1939. He married EVELYN BECKNER. She was born July 10, 1878.

Notes for NATHANIEL A. HOLT:

5 living children of 8 born. (2001)

Children of NATHANIEL HOLT and EVELYN BECKNER are:

- i. SUSAN<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1896.  
ii. JAKE HOLT, b. December 23, 1900.  
iii. LIVING HOLT.  
iv. CLIFFORD HOLT, b. March 06, 1905.

**124.** MARY<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*WILLIAM M.*<sup>8</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) She married JOSEPH SMITH.

Notes for MARY HOLT:

Information on this Holt received from great-great grandchild (gusspineda1)

Child of MARY HOLT and JOSEPH SMITH is:

161.     i. ROBERT EVERT<sup>10</sup> SMITH.

**125.** STEVEN<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*LITTLE BERRY*<sup>8</sup>, *EDWARD*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1867. He married MARTHA THOMAS June 30, 1882.

Child of STEVEN HOLT and MARTHA THOMAS is:

- i. ARDELL<sup>10</sup> HOLT, m. ANDREW.

**126.** WILLIAM SANFORD<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*JAMES*<sup>8</sup>, *LITTLEBERRY*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>224</sup> was born January 09, 1845 in Cole County, Missouri. He married SUSAN HILL MCNEELEY.

Child of WILLIAM HOLT and SUSAN MCNEELEY is:

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- i. JESSE FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. November 30, 1867, Barry County, MO.

**127.** NAPOLEAN B.<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>224</sup> was born April 04, 1857 in Morgan County, Missouri, and died March 24, 1934 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. He married SARAH ANN WHITE February 09, 1879 in Webster County, Missouri, daughter of SILAS WHITE and SARAH SELPH. She was born September 10, 1858 in Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri, and died July 12, 1924 in Gelena, Cherokee County, Kansas.

Children of NAPOLEAN HOLT and SARAH WHITE are:

162. i. MIRANDA IDELLA<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. March 26, 1881, Bates County, Missouri; d. October 15, 1910.  
163. ii. GEORGE NEWTON HOLT, b. September 13, 1882, Webster County, Missouri.  
164. iii. MYRTLE MAY HOLT, b. November 29, 1883, Webster County, Missouri; d. December 09, 1974, San Diego, California.  
iv. LILLIE MAUDE HOLT, b. October 12, 1885, Dallas County, Missouri; d. November 08, 1943; m. BERT F. RAKESTRAW, July 03, 1904<sup>224</sup>.  
165. v. MABLE ELIZABETH HOLT, b. September 26, 1887, Bates County, Missouri; d. October 27, 1970.  
166. vi. MINNIE JANE HOLT, b. June 30, 1889, Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri; d. March 04, 1984, Seattle, King County, Washington.  
167. vii. THET HOLT, b. June 25, 1896, Lawrence County, Missouri; d. January 1978, Idaho.

**128.** NEWTON JASPER<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>224</sup> was born November 01, 1860. He married MOLLIE.

Children of NEWTON HOLT and MOLLIE are:

- i. MAMMIE T.<sup>10</sup> HOLT, b. October 10, 1889.  
ii. ORRIS J. HOLT, b. November 12, 1895.  
iii. PERRY E. HOLT, b. April 22, 1899; d. 1981, Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri; m. BONNIE E. BASS; b. 1901; d. 1988.  
iv. HARRY HOLT, b. July 16, 1902.  
v. DEAN HOLT, b. July 28, 1905.

**129.** GEORGE WASHINGTON JR.<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>225</sup> was born May 29, 1862 in Morgan County, Missouri, and died 1940 in Hickory County, Missouri. He married NANCY M. ARNOLD.

Children of GEORGE HOLT and NANCY ARNOLD are:

168. i. MARVIN ARNOLD<sup>10</sup> HOLT.  
169. ii. NANCY EDITH HOLT.

**130.** CORDELIA<sup>9</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>226</sup> was born July 07, 1865. She married SAMUEL JUDSON MAHAFFEY July 19, 1885 in Buffalo, Dallas County, Missouri.

Child of CORDELIA HOLT and SAMUEL MAHAFFEY is:

- i. BERT<sup>10</sup> MAHAFFEY.

Notes for BERT MAHAFFEY:  
Called Bertie Lee.

**131.** ELIZABETH ELWOOD<sup>9</sup> SWIFT (*ADELINE<sup>8</sup> HOLT, LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1860 in Missouri. She married JAMES ALBERT FOWLER October 05, 1882 in Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska. He died December 20, 1935 in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri.

Children of ELIZABETH SWIFT and JAMES FOWLER are:



## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- i. ADELINE CATHERINE<sup>10</sup> FOWLER<sup>226</sup>, b. February 28, 1885, Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska.
- ii. ERNEST CLIFFORD FOWLER, b. January 16, 1888, Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska.
- iii. MISTA FOWLER, b. November 1894, Custer County, Oklahoma.
- iv. RAY BURTON FOWLER, b. May 1898, Custer County, Oklahoma.
- v. CHARLOTTE ALMIRA FOWLER, b. November 18, 1900, Custer County, Oklahoma.
- vi. OPAL LOIS FOWLER, b. November 18, 1903, Custer County, Oklahoma.
- vii. ESTHER FAYE FOWLER, b. April 28, 1907.

### *Generation No. 9*

**132.** LILLIAN<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*HARRIS SINGLETON EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT SINGLETON<sup>8</sup>, SINGLETON<sup>7</sup>, SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>227</sup> was born December 02, 1874 in Servier County, Arkansas, and died May 26, 1941 in Servier County, Arkansas. She married WILLIAM JULIUS BILLY WISE December 03, 1891 in Servier County, Arkansas, son of ZACHARIAH WISE and CATHERINE BLAN. He was born April 29, 1879, and died April 26, 1953.

Notes for LILLIAN HOLT:

Info from Pat Wise Fullylove 2007 (granddaughter)

Children of LILLIAN HOLT and WILLIAM WISE are:

- i. MYRTLE HELEN<sup>11</sup> WISE<sup>228</sup>, b. February 18, 1893, Nr. Provo, Arkansas; d. November 10, 1917, McHorse Cemetery; m. JOHN EMMANUEL HILL<sup>229</sup>; b. September 26, 1889; d. May 26, 1944, McHorse Cemetery.
- ii. LOUISE ETHEL WISE, b. March 01, 1896, Nr. Provo, Arkansas; d. February 01, 1982, Minden, LA; m. (1) BENJAMIN HARRIE ZACHRY; b. January 22, 1890, Sand Creek, AR; d. January 17, 1932, Provo, AR; m. (2) THEODORE ROOSEVELT JONES.

Notes for LOUISE ETHEL WISE:

Death Date may have been 1992

More About LOUISE ETHEL WISE:

Burial: McHorse Cemetery

Divorced: Theodore Roosevelt Jones

More About BENJAMIN HARRIE ZACHRY:

Burial: McHorse Cemetery

- iii. GUSSIE WISE, b. August 28, 1899, Nr. Provo, Arkansas; d. July 27, 1900, Nr Provo.

More About GUSSIE WISE:

Burial: McHorse Cemetery

- iv. FLOY SINGLETON WISE<sup>229</sup>, b. February 01, 1902, Nr. Provo, Arkansas; d. October 21, 1970, Bolivar, MO; m. MILDRED ELAINE CANTION, December 25, 1934, Nashville, AR; b. December 25, 1902, Clarksburg, MO.

Notes for FLOY SINGLETON WISE:

Received PhD from University of Texas and taught in numerous Baptist colleges from California to Tennessee.

More About FLOY SINGLETON WISE:

Burial: Stockton, MO

- v. BEATRICE KATHERINE WISE, b. September 24, 1905, Nr. Provo, Arkansas; d. April 02, 1999, Cabot, Arkansas; m. THOMAS ANTHONY CHESSHIR, November 03, 1928, Green's Chapel, AR; b. May 25, 1905, Center Point, Arkansas; d. April 23, 1978, Nashville, Arkansas.

More About BEATRICE KATHERINE WISE:

Burial: April 04, 1999, Center Point, AR

- vi. HAZEL MALISSIA WISE, b. July 23, 1907, Jones Co., Texas; d. May 22, 2003, Keizer, Oregon<sup>229</sup>; m. ZEAMOND EMMANUEL ZACHRY, January 11, 1931, Provo, AR; b. July 06, 1907, Provo, AR; d. September

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

04, 2006, Salem, Oregon.

More About HAZEL MALISSIA WISE:

Burial: May 26, 2003, Finley Memorial Sunset Hills Cemetery, Portland, Oregon

More About ZEAMOND EMMANUEL ZACHRY:

Burial: September 08, 2006, Finley Sunset Hills Cemetery, Portland, Oregon

170.   vii. WILLIAM HOLT WISE, b. January 21, 1910, Taylor Co., TX; d. November 09, 1966, DeQueen, Arkansas.  
      viii. CARRA MORRIS WISE, b. July 09, 1912, Nr. Lebanon, Arkansas; d. October 24, 1935, Nr Provo.

More About CARRA MORRIS WISE:

Burial: McHorse Cemetery

171.   ix. TINIA HOPE WISE, b. October 06, 1914, Nr. Lebanon, Arkansas.

**133.** WALTER EDWARD<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*HARRIS SINGLETON EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT SINGLETON<sup>8</sup>, SINGLETON<sup>7</sup>, SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>230</sup> was born February 12, 1877 in Servier County, Arkansas, and died in Texas. He married LENA L. WISE December 03, 1895 in Howard County, Arkansas, daughter of ZACHARIAH WISE and CATHERINE BLAN. She was born June 1877.

Children of WALTER HOLT and LENA WISE are:

- i. HARVEY<sup>11</sup> HOLT.
- ii. FLOYD CECIL CLARENCE HOLT.
- iii. NANCY RUTH HOLT.
- iv. WALTER RICHARD HOLT.
- v. INFANT FEMALE HOLT.

**134.** CORRA<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*HARRIS SINGLETON EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT SINGLETON<sup>8</sup>, SINGLETON<sup>7</sup>, SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>230</sup> was born November 03, 1879, and died July 21, 1953 in Murfreesboro, Pike County, Arkansas. He married AMMALIE PURTELL December 25, 1904 in Servier County, Arkansas, daughter of GEORGE PURTELL and ISABELLA BUTLER. She was born October 01, 1881, and died August 24, 1960.

Notes for CORRA HOLT:

Poultry dealer.

More About CORRA HOLT:

Burial: Pleasant Hill (McHorse) Baptist Church Cemetery, Provo, AK

Children of CORRA HOLT and AMMALIE PURTELL are:

- i. CLYDE SUE<sup>11</sup> HOLT.
- ii. VICTOR HARRIS HOLT.
- iii. ROBBYE RUTH HOLT.
- iv. HERMAN EUGENE HOLT, b. September 13, 1919; d. January 10, 1982, Servier County, Arkansas<sup>231</sup>; m. HELEN F.<sup>231</sup>; b. June 24, 1920; d. February 04, 2007<sup>232</sup>.

More About HERMAN EUGENE HOLT:

Burial: McHorse Cemetery

**135.** VICTOR<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*HARRIS SINGLETON EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT SINGLETON<sup>8</sup>, SINGLETON<sup>7</sup>, SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born July 02, 1882 in Servier County, Arkansas, and died Bet. 1940 - 1950. He married ETHEL JOHNSON.

Child of VICTOR HOLT and ETHEL JOHNSON is:

- i. VICTOR JR.<sup>11</sup> HOLT.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**136.** OLA<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*HARRIS SINGLETON EDWARD*<sup>9</sup>, *ROBERT SINGLETON*<sup>8</sup>, *SINGLETON*<sup>7</sup>, *SIMON*<sup>6</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>5</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born September 27, 1885. She married FLEM EARNEST TAYLOR 1903, son of ELIJAH TAYLOR and MARTHA C.. He was born July 21, 1879, and died September 18, 1962.

Children of OLA HOLT and FLEM TAYLOR are:

- i. OBA LAWRENCE<sup>11</sup> TAYLOR.
- ii. RUBY RAE TAYLOR.
- iii. LORA FAY TAYLOR.
- iv. PHYLLIS DEAN TAYLOR.
- v. BEULAH BELL TAYLOR.
- vi. ROBERT L. TAYLOR.

**137.** JOHN MILTON JR.<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*JOHN MILTON*<sup>9</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>233</sup> was born January 09, 1852 in Scioto County, Ohio<sup>233</sup>, and died July 31, 1924 in Portsmouth, Ohio. He married ESTHER JANE LEWIS, daughter of DAVID LEWIS and SARAH MCGRAW. She was born March 24, 1859 in Scioto County, Ohio<sup>233</sup>, and died January 07, 1937 in Athens, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN MILTON JR. HOLT:

Charles R. Holt's genealogy report indicates there were seven children: Calvin, John Elmore, Emma, Effie, James Allen, Maurice and a possible twin, Clarence Morton, who died early. The family also lived along Turkey Creek but finally moved into Portsmouth proper. John and Esther Jane are buried in Friendship Cemetery, Scioto County, with their daughter Emma.

Death certificate of Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio indicates he lived at 1121 Front Street. He was a white male, married. Son of John Holt, Sr. who was born in West Virginia and Lettie Smith, born in Kentucky. Birth January 9, 1852 in Ohio Died July 31, 1924 in Portsmouth. Occupation Shelby Shoe Company Cause of death Chronic Endocarditis. Had chronic rheumatism. Informant was Maurice Holt

Other records indicate his father was born in Ohio.

He was a laborer at the Selby Shoe Company.

His son Maurice signed his death certificate, Maurice was living at Portsmouth, Ohio at the time

His wife Esther died of Bright's Disease.

The 1900 Nile Township, Scioto County, Ohio census finds the family as John age 48 (b. Jan 1852 Ohio), wife Jane age 44 (b. Mar 1859 Ohio), Effie age 15 (b. Oct 1884 Ohio), James age 13 (b. Oct 1886 Ohio), and Mose age 10 (Maurice) (b. Feb 1890 Ohio). Jane's mother Sara Lewis age 80 (b. Nov 1819 VA) was living with them.

The 1910 Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio census finds the family as John M. age 57, wife Jane age 51, Clavin (Calvin) age 23 (This is incorrect, should be abt 33, it is correct in next years census), Effie age 25, James age 23, Morris (Maurice) age 20, and daughter-in-law Catherine age 18. Also enumerated with them were Beatrice Holt age 8 granddaughter and Thomas Holt age 4 grandson, at this time unknown as to what son of John's they belong to.

Richard Denney info:

The 1920 Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio census finds the family as John age 67, wife Esther age 61, son Calvin age 42, son Morris age 29, and grandson Thurman age 14, all born in Ohio. I have the death certificate for this Thurman, he was actually Harold Thurman Holt DOB May 13, 1905, father unknown and mother Emma Holt. Esther Holt was the informant. Since Esther was the informant rather than his mother Emma, it indicates to me that Emma may have been gone, either passed on or left for other parts. It appears to me that Emma had a child out of wedlock and it ended up in the care of the grandparents. Neither Emma or Thurman were enumerated with John in 1910!

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

More About JOHN MILTON JR. HOLT:

Burial: Friendship Cemetery, Scioto County, Ohio

Notes for ESTHER JANE LEWIS:

Death Certificate of Esther Jane Lewis Holt, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

White, female, widow. Occupation: housework

Born Scioto County, Ohio

Father: David Lewis, born Scioto county, Ohio

Mother: Sarah McGraw, Scioto county, Ohio

Born March 24, 1859

Died January 7, 1937, age 77 years, 9 months, 14 days.

Died of Brights Disease

Informant: Maurice Holt

More About ESTHER JANE LEWIS:

Burial: Friendship Cemetery, Scioto County, Ohio

Children of JOHN HOLT and ESTHER LEWIS are:

172. i. CHARLES ROBERT<sup>11</sup> HOLT, b. April 24, 1924, Portsmouth, Ohio.
- ii. HAROLD HOLT<sup>233</sup>, m. MARTHA ALBRECHT.
- iii. EMMA HOLT<sup>233</sup>, b. October 08, 1881.
- iv. PAUL HOLT<sup>233</sup>, m. RUTH DOWNEY.
- v. RUTH HOLT<sup>233</sup>, m. CHARLES ERDOES.
- vi. MAURICE HOLT<sup>233</sup>, b. Abt. 1883; m. BETTY CHILDERS.

Notes for MAURICE HOLT:

Maurice possibly had a twin, Clarence Morton, who died early.

Maurice was a veteran of World War I. (Per Charles Holt) enlisted June 15, 1918 and was discharged June 4, 1919.

- vii. JOHN ELMORE HOLT<sup>233</sup>, b. November 04, 1879; m. RUTH KOENIG.
- viii. DAVID HOLT<sup>233</sup>, m. ROSEMARIE EBMEIER.
173. ix. JAMES ALLEN HOLT, b. October 19, 1886, Scioto County, Ohio; d. April 18, 1928, Portsmouth, Ohio.
- x. CLARENCE MORTON HOLT, b. Abt. 1883<sup>233</sup>.

Notes for CLARENCE MORTON HOLT:

Probably twin of Maurice. Died early.

- xi. EFFIE J. HOLT, b. October 02, 1884.
174. xii. CALVIN R. HOLT, b. October 25, 1876, Ohio.

**138.** CHARLES WESLEY<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*JOHN MILTON*<sup>9</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>234,235</sup> was born April 16, 1869 in Friendship, Ohio<sup>236,237</sup>, and died November 14, 1938 in Globe, Arizona<sup>237</sup>. He married BIRDIE BELLE HENDERSON<sup>237</sup> April 10, 1898<sup>237</sup>.

Notes for CHARLES WESLEY HOLT:

Conflict of birthdates: April or May?

Charles moved to Globe, Arizona around 1911

Children of CHARLES HOLT and BIRDIE HENDERSON are:

175. i. HOMER WESLEY<sup>11</sup> HOLT, b. May 26, 1900, Portsmouth, Ohio; d. August 19, 1995, Anaheim, California.
176. ii. RALPH WALDO HOLT, b. July 26, 1905; d. May 21, 1934, Globe, Arizona.
177. iii. ALVA LEE HOLT, b. October 07, 1902; d. December 19, 1987, Thousand Oaks, California.

**139.** ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*JOHN MILTON*<sup>9</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>238</sup> was born June 1873. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for ELIZABETH HOLT:

Elizabeth and her children were enumerated with her mother during the 1900 Niles Township, Scioto County, Ohio census. They were shown as Elizabeth Davis age 27 (b. Jun 1873), daughter (UNK, name hard to decipher) Davis age 6 (b. Nov 1894 Ohio), and Chester Davis age 4 (b. Mar 1896 Ohio). The children were shown as grandchildren of John Holt.

Children of ELIZABETH HOLT and UNKNOWN DAVIS are:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>11</sup> DAVIS, b. November 1894.
- ii. CHESTER DAVIS, b. March 1896.

**140.** JOHN CALVIN<sup>10</sup> BOLDMAN (*ELEANOR<sup>9</sup> HOLT, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born December 16, 1856, and died July 10, 1934. He married MARY MARGARET BEHM.

Child of JOHN BOLDMAN and MARY BEHM is:

- 178. i. DONNA BERYL<sup>11</sup> BOLDMAN, b. September 1898.

**141.** COMMODORE<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*DAVID<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born October 1867. He married ELIZABETH//.

Notes for COMMODORE HOLT:

The 1910 Scioto County, Ohio census finds the family as Commodore age 42, wife Elizabeth age 42, and daughter Hazel age 3. Elizabeth was shown as a mother of 3 with one living. They were living next to his father David Holt.

Child of COMMODORE HOLT and ELIZABETH// is:

- i. HAZEL M.<sup>11</sup> HOLT, b. 1907.

**142.** THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born August 02, 1864 in Scioto County, Ohio<sup>239</sup>, and died February 07, 1908 in Sullivan county, Gill Township, Shelburn, Indiana. He married MARY ELIZABETH PROSE August 17, 1884 in Scioto County, Ohio, daughter of JACOB PROSE and MARTHA TANNER. She was born November 30, 1863 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died August 20, 1937 in New Lebanon, Indiana.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON HOLT:

Thomas and Mary Prose Holt came to Indiana in September 1898, locating in Gill township. He operated a threshing machine.

Buried in Webb Cemetery.

1900 Indiana Census

| Name        | Age | Father Mother |      |      |
|-------------|-----|---------------|------|------|
|             |     | Born          | Born | Born |
| HOLT,Thomas | 36  | OH            | OH   | VA   |
| Mary        | 37  | OH            | OH   | OH   |
| Ida         | 14  | OH            | OH   | OH   |
| Charles     | 3   | OH            | OH   | OH   |
| Jacob       | 7   | OH            | OH   | OH   |
| Martha      | 2   | OH            | OH   | OH   |
| William     | 1   | IN            | OH   | OH   |

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON HOLT:

Burial: Webb Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH PROSE:

In 1901, was a widow residing on her father's farm.

Buried in Webb Cemetery.

In 1920 and 1930 census Gill Twp., Sullivan County, IN, was apparently alone (shown as head of household)

More About MARY ELIZABETH PROSE:

Burial: Webb Cemetery, Sullivan County

Children of THOMAS HOLT and MARY PROSE are:

179. i. IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, b. January 09, 1886, Pickaway County, Ohio; d. January 01, 1956, Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County.
180. ii. CHARLES ELZA HOLT, b. August 24, 1887, Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio; d. November 29, 1941, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
181. iii. JACOB WILSON HOLT, b. November 10, 1893, Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio; d. October 05, 1976, Rocksprings, Sweetwater, Wyoming.
182. iv. MARTHA LUELLEN HOLT, b. January 15, 1898, Ohio; d. April 07, 1943, New Lebanon, Sullivan County, Indiana.
183. v. WILLIAM HARRY HOLT, b. December 08, 1899, Gill Township, Sullivan, Indiana; d. December 15, 1961, Hailey, Blaine, Idaho.

**143.** WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> TATMAN (*RUHAMA<sup>9</sup> HOLT, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born February 16, 1864, and died 1934. He married (1) BLANCHE WAMSLEY Abt. 1889. She was born in Brush Creek Twp., Scioto County, Ohio, and died 1891. He married (2) JENNIE MERSHON Abt. 1893.

Children of WILLIAM TATMAN and JENNIE MERSHON are:

- i. PETER<sup>11</sup> TATMAN, b. Abt. 1895.
- ii. MAY TATMAN, b. Abt. 1897.

**144.** WILLIAM WESLEY<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*NATHAN<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>240</sup> was born September 1846 in Ohio, and died 1912 in Adams County, Ohio. He married ELMIRA JOSEPHINE WILLIAMSON October 17, 1861 in Adams County, Ohio, daughter of HENRY WILLIAMSON and MARY CLARK. She was born November 26, 1849, and died December 22, 1928.

Notes for WILLIAM WESLEY HOLT:

Richard Denney:

Middle name came from Adams County Marriage Records. His wife added based upon Adams County Marriage Records, needs more proof.

The 1870 Rush Township, Scioto County, Ohio census finds the family as Wesley Holt age 24, a farmer with \$400 of real estate and \$250 of personal property, wife Josephine age 21 and Norma age 5, all born Ohio.

The 1880 Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio census finds the family as Wesley age 33, wife Josephine age 31, Mary J. age 9, Merta age 5, and Emma age 5 months. Norma was no longer shown, she may have passed on or married.

The 1900 Jefferson Township, Adams County, Ohio census finds the family as William age 53 (b. Sep 1846 Ohio), wife Josephine age 50 (b. Nov 1849), son William age 16 (b. Jun 1883 Ohio), and son Gilbert age 13 (b. Dec 1886 Ohio). Josephine was shown as a mother of 6 with 4 living.

It appears that they both went by middle names as most documentation shows them that way. The Meigs Township, Adams County Ohio Cemetery Records show them both buried with their middle names, William was shown as LESLIE instead of WESLEY though.

His wife Elmira died of pneumonia.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

More About WILLIAM WESLEY HOLT:

Burial: Scrub Ridge (Liberty Chapel) Cemetery, Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio

More About ELMIRA JOSEPHINE WILLIAMSON:

Burial: Scrub Ridge (Liberty Chapel) Cemetery, Meigs Township, Adams County Ohio

Children of WILLIAM HOLT and ELMIRA WILLIAMSON are:

- i. NORMA<sup>11</sup> HOLT, b. 1865.
- ii. MARY J. HOLT, b. 1871.
- iii. MYRTA HOLT, b. 1875.
- iv. EMMA HOLT, b. 1879.
- v. WILLIAM E. HOLT, b. June 1883.
- vi. GILBERT B. HOLT, b. December 1886; m. IVA MAE WAMSLEY, June 04, 1908; b. 1890.

**145.** JOHN NATHAN<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*NATHAN<sup>9</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>240</sup> was born November 1851 in Ohio, and died 1912 in Adams County, Ohio. He married MARY JANE JONES December 31, 1874 in Adams County, Ohio, daughter of SAMUEL JONES and SOPHIA CLARK. She was born November 02, 1852 in Adams County, Ohio, and died September 25, 1926 in Highland County, Ohio.

Notes for JOHN NATHAN HOLT:

The 1880 Adams County, Ohio census finds the family as John age 28, wife Mary age 27, daughter Sophia C. age 3, and son Oaker age 5.

Oscar Holt married Emma Kate Moore. John was shown as a school teacher and they were living within a couple of houses of his mother Catherine.

The 1900 Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio census finds the family as John N. age 48 (b. Nov 1851 Ohio), wife Mary J. age 47 (b. Nov 1852 Ohio), and daughter America age 13 (b. Sep 1886 Ohio). Mary was a mother of 4 children with 3 living and they had been married 26 years.

The 1910 Adams County, Ohio census finds the family as John age 58 and wife Mary J. age 57. Mary was shown as a mother of 3 children. They were still living within a couple house of his mother Catherine.

A Mrs. Mecca Holt was the informant on the death certificate for John's wife Mary, they had a daughter America, I am assuming she went by MECCA.

More About JOHN NATHAN HOLT:

Burial: Scrub Ridge (Liberty Chapel) Church Cemetery, Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio

More About MARY JANE JONES:

Burial: Scrub Ridge (Liberty Chapel) Church Cemetery, Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio

Children of JOHN HOLT and MARY JONES are:

- i. OSCAR<sup>11</sup> HOLT, b. 1875; m. EMMA KATE MOORE, February 03, 1895, Adams County, Ohio; b. Abt. 1876.
- ii. SOPHIA HOLT, b. 1877.
- iii. AMERICA "MECCA" HOLT, b. September 1886; d. Aft. 1926; m. OSCAR MOORE, October 19, 1905.

**146.** NEWTON ORMOND<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*BASIL MANLY<sup>9</sup>, JOHN LEE<sup>8</sup>, JAMES F.<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>241</sup> was born November 05, 1884 in Hat Creek, Campbell County, VA, and died March 14, 1965 in Western Springs, Cook Co. IL.

Child of NEWTON ORMOND HOLT is:

- i. JOHN MANLEY<sup>11</sup> HOLT.

**147.** FRANCES ELLEN<sup>10</sup> LAWS (*MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> HOLT, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT*

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

*HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>242</sup> was born August 30, 1874 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>242</sup>, and died December 23, 1940 in Spickard, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>242</sup>. She married JOHN MATTERSON LANKFORD<sup>242</sup>. He was born November 11, 1868 in Kentucky<sup>242</sup>, and died December 10, 1944 in Spickard, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>242</sup>.

Notes for FRANCES ELLEN LAWS:  
[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Pine Cemetery (south of Princeton, Missouri)

More About FRANCES ELLEN LAWS:  
Burial: Pine Cemetery, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>242,243</sup>

Notes for JOHN MATTERSON LANKFORD:  
[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Pine Cemetery (south of Princeton, Missouri)

More About JOHN MATTERSON LANKFORD:  
Burial: Mercer County, Missouri<sup>244</sup>

Child of FRANCES LAWS and JOHN LANKFORD is:

184. i. RALPH OBERN<sup>11</sup> LANKFORD, b. February 10, 1898, Mercer County, Missouri; d. July 21, 1972, Trenton, Missouri.

**148.** CHARLES WADE<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>244</sup> was born February 27, 1882 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>244</sup>, and died June 29, 1971 in Seward County, Kansas<sup>244</sup>. He married KATIE ELLEN GLEASON<sup>244</sup> August 23, 1911 in Liberal, Kansas<sup>244</sup>. She was born September 11, 1888 in Oberlin, Kansas<sup>244</sup>, and died August 21, 1975 in Satanta, Kansas<sup>244</sup>.

Notes for CHARLES WADE HOLT:  
[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

He came to Seward County in an immigrant car in 1905 with his father, George R. Holt and family.

### World War I Civilian Draft Registration

Born: 27 February 1882  
Race: White  
Birthplace: Mercer County, Missouri  
County: Seward  
State: Kansas

More About CHARLES WADE HOLT:  
Burial: July 02, 1971, Liberal, Kansas<sup>244</sup>

Notes for KATIE ELLEN GLEASON:  
[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Kate was a sister of Alfred's wife Almeda.

When Kate was just a young girl, she came with her parents, sisters and brother in a covered wagon to a farm five miles northwest of Liberal in 1903.



DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

She attended Liberal schools.

More About KATIE ELLEN GLEASON:

Burial: Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>244</sup>

Education: Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>244</sup>

Marriage Notes for CHARLES HOLT and KATIE GLEASON:

[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

married at the courthouse in Liberal by Probate Judge J. W. Campbell.

Children of CHARLES HOLT and KATIE GLEASON are:

185. i. HELEN LOUISE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, b. December 23, 1913, Seward County, Kansas; d. October 24, 1999, Liberal, Kansas.
186. ii. ROBERT P. HOLT, b. January 26, 1916, Seward County, Kansas; d. August 06, 1997, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
187. iii. ALMEDA V. HOLT, b. January 28, 1918; d. December 02, 1999, Wichita, Kansas.
188. iv. CHARLES RAYMOND HOLT, b. November 21, 1921; d. March 28, 1996, Liberal, Seward County, Kansas.
189. v. WOODROW EVERETT HOLT, b. Private.

**149.** WALTER EDWARD<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>244</sup> was born September 06, 1883 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>244</sup>, and died November 19, 1918 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>244</sup>. He married ANNA RUTH BLACK<sup>244</sup> July 22, 1911 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>244</sup>. She was born 1894<sup>244</sup>, and died 1950<sup>244</sup>.

Notes for WALTER EDWARD HOLT:

[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Died during the Influenza Epidemic of 1918.

More About WALTER EDWARD HOLT:

Burial: Harris Cemetery, Mercer County, Missouri<sup>245</sup>

Notes for ANNA RUTH BLACK:

[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Ruth was a sister of Roy's wife Winifred.

Harris Cemetery

More About ANNA RUTH BLACK:

Burial: Harris, Sullivan County, Missouri<sup>246</sup>

Children of WALTER HOLT and ANNA BLACK are:

- i. HERSHEL E.<sup>11</sup> HOLT<sup>246</sup>, b. March 29, 1916<sup>246</sup>; d. March 02, 1940<sup>246</sup>.

Notes for HERSHEL E. HOLT:

[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Harris Cemetery (west of Harris, Missouri).

More About HERSHEL E. HOLT:

Burial: Harris (Sullivan County), Missouri<sup>246</sup>

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- ii. THELMA HOLT<sup>246</sup>, b. Private.
- iii. MAY HOLT<sup>246</sup>, b. Private.
- iv. GOLDENE HOLT<sup>246</sup>, b. Private; m. ARGO<sup>246</sup>, Private; b. Private.
- v. CHARLENE HOLT<sup>246</sup>, b. Private.

**150.** WILLIAM ALFRED<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>246</sup> was born July 31, 1888 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>246</sup>, and died March 04, 1985 in Idaho<sup>246</sup>. He married ALMEDA GLEASON<sup>246</sup> September 07, 1915<sup>246</sup>. She was born February 11, 1895<sup>246</sup>, and died May 1972 in Idaho<sup>246</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM ALFRED HOLT:  
[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

World War I Civilian Draft Registration for William Alfred Holt

Born: 31 July 1888  
Race: White  
Birthplace: Harris, Missouri  
County: Custer  
State: Idaho

Children of WILLIAM HOLT and ALMEDA GLEASON are:

- i. HAZEL GENEVA<sup>11</sup> HOLT<sup>246</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. JUANITA HOLT<sup>246</sup>, b. Private.

**151.** LEE ROY<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>246</sup> was born October 30, 1891 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>246</sup>, and died October 16, 1973<sup>246</sup>. He married WINIFRED BLACK<sup>246</sup> December 23, 1919 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>246</sup>. She was born October 30, 1900<sup>246</sup>, and died April 01, 1995 in Garnett, Kansas<sup>246</sup>.

More About LEE ROY HOLT:

Burial: October 18, 1973, Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas<sup>246</sup>

More About WINIFRED BLACK:

Burial: April 03, 1995, Lone Elm, Anderson County, Kansas<sup>246</sup>

Social Security Number: Bet. 1952 - 1953, Kansas 511-34-1382<sup>246</sup>

Children of LEE HOLT and WINIFRED BLACK are:

- 190. i. HOWARD PAUL<sup>11</sup> HOLT, b. Private.
- 191. ii. DONALD EARL HOLT, b. Private.
- 192. iii. BENNIE JACK HOLT, b. Private.
- 193. iv. ROMA JUNE HOLT, b. Private.
- 194. v. JERRY DALE HOLT, b. Private.

**152.** LESLIE MARION<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>246</sup> was born September 03, 1896 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>246</sup>, and died July 13, 1972<sup>246</sup>. He married (1) COY STAMPER<sup>246</sup> January 17, 1923<sup>246</sup>. She was born 1899 in Half Rock, Missouri<sup>246</sup>, and died August 12, 1923<sup>246</sup>. He married (2) DOROTHY MARIE HARRINGTON<sup>246</sup> November 11, 1929<sup>246</sup>. She was born November 11, 1902 in Missouri<sup>246</sup>, and died November 12, 1990<sup>246</sup>.

More About LESLIE MARION HOLT:

Burial: July 16, 1972, Trenton, Missouri<sup>246</sup>

More About DOROTHY MARIE HARRINGTON:

Burial: Trenton, Missouri<sup>246</sup>

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Child of LESLIE HOLT and COY STAMPER is:

- i. LESLIE JR.<sup>11</sup> HOLT<sup>246</sup>, b. August 04, 1923, Missouri<sup>246</sup>; d. November 2001, Missouri<sup>246</sup>; m. (1) CATHERINE<sup>246</sup>; b. November 1912<sup>246</sup>; d. November 1978, Kansas City, Kansas<sup>246</sup>; m. (2) VIRGIE THOMPSON<sup>246</sup>, Private; b. Private.

More About CATHERINE:

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, California -- 563-22-7658<sup>246</sup>

**153.** GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>246</sup> was born November 05, 1904 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>246</sup>, and died January 27, 1992 in Richmond, Franklin County, Kansas<sup>246</sup>. He married MARGARET ERMA BROWN<sup>247,248</sup> May 12, 1929 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>249,250</sup>. She was born January 04, 1909 in Seward County, Kansas<sup>250</sup>, and died January 02, 1974 in Garnett, Anderson County, Kansas<sup>250</sup>.

More About GEORGE LESTER HOLT:

Burial: January 30, 1992, Welda, Anderson County, Kansas<sup>250</sup>

More About MARGARET ERMA BROWN:

Burial: January 05, 1974, Welda, Anderson County, Kansas<sup>250</sup>

Cause of Death: Generalized carcinomatosis, primary right middle lobe of lung<sup>250</sup>

Marriage Notes for GEORGE HOLT and MARGARET BROWN:

[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Wedding conducted by Rev. Fred at Golden Plains Baptist Church

Children of GEORGE HOLT and MARGARET BROWN are:

195. i. BARBARA ELLEN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, b. March 27, 1941, Stevens County, Kansas; d. August 07, 1984, Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas.
- ii. BABY HOLT<sup>250</sup>, b. April 1942, Stevens County, Kansas<sup>250</sup>.

More About BABY HOLT:

Burial: Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>250</sup>

Stillborn: Stevens County, Kansas<sup>250</sup>

- iii. RONALD RAY HOLT<sup>250</sup>, b. December 14, 1948, Garnett, Kansas<sup>250</sup>; d. December 15, 1948, Garnett, Kansas<sup>250</sup>.

Notes for RONALD RAY HOLT:

[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Buried at Welda Cemetery, Welda, Kansas

More About RONALD RAY HOLT:

Burial: Welda Cemetery, Welda, Kansas<sup>250,251</sup>

196. iv. WARREN DUANE HOLT, b. Private.
197. v. EUNICE LAVETA HOLT, b. Private.
198. vi. HAROLD LEE HOLT, b. Private.
199. vii. EVELYN MARIE HOLT, b. Private.
200. viii. MARJORIE JEAN HOLT, b. Private.
201. ix. VENITA JANE HOLT, b. Private.
202. x. DEAN WALTER HOLT, b. Private.

**154.** AMBER AGNES<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>252</sup> was born October 10, 1910 in Seward County, Kansas<sup>252</sup>, and died August 23, 1988 in Trenton, Missouri<sup>252</sup>. She married RALPH OBERN LANKFORD<sup>252</sup> June 12, 1934<sup>252</sup>, son of JOHN LANKFORD and FRANCES LAWS. He was born February 10, 1898 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>252</sup>, and died July 21, 1972 in Trenton, Missouri<sup>252</sup>.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

More About AMBER AGNES HOLT:

Burial: August 26, 1988, Trenton, Missouri<sup>253,254</sup>

Notes for RALPH OBERN LANKFORD:

[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Resthaven Cemetery (north edge of Trenton).

More About RALPH OBERN LANKFORD:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery Trenton, Missouri<sup>254,255</sup>

Children of AMBER HOLT and RALPH LANKFORD are:

- 203. i. PEGGY JANE<sup>11</sup> LANKFORD, b. Private.
- 204. ii. BILLY HOLT LANKFORD, b. Private.

**155.** CHARLES ELMER<sup>10</sup> MICHAEL (*MARGARET ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HOLT, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>256</sup> was born 1891<sup>256</sup>, and died 1972<sup>256</sup>. He married LOIS E.<sup>256</sup> Private. She was born Private.

More About CHARLES ELMER MICHAEL:

Burial: Seward County, Kansas<sup>256</sup>

Children of CHARLES MICHAEL and LOIS E. are:

- i. CLYDE E.<sup>11</sup> MICHAEL<sup>256</sup>, b. Private; m. MARY E.<sup>256</sup>, Private; b. June 28, 1924<sup>256</sup>; d. July 27, 1978<sup>256</sup>.

More About MARY E.:

Burial: Seward County, Kansas<sup>256</sup>

- ii. DANNY MICHAEL<sup>256</sup>, b. Private.

**156.** DANIEL WINDSOR<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*JAMES W.<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT S.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) He married IDA DELPHINE BARNEY<sup>257</sup>. was born <sup>257</sup>.

Notes for DANIEL WINDSOR HOLT:

From Charlotte Iker:

Daniel Windsor Holt's Story (Continued)

This story told by Daniel Windsor Holt about 1937

The fight

However, this was not my idea. Mother had always insisted that I carry milk to school with my dinner and she put it in an old Log Cabin Bitters bottle with a string around the neck which I carried it with. On this particular afternoon on the road from school, the girl's brother and I got into a fight. He hit me on the head with his dinner bucket and I retaliated by hitting him over the head with the milk bottle. The bottle broke into a million pieces and cut a big gash in his scalp. The wound bled and bled and I became mighty scared and made tracks for home as fast as it was humanly possible. I had been home but a short time when looking down the road I saw the mother of the boy coming down the road and I figured I was in for an exceedingly bad time. I went into the house and told my mother all about the fight and just how it happened. Not wanting or caring to see the woman, I pulled out and went down to the barn where father was working. The boy's mother told mother the circumstances and claimed that I was wholly to blame, but having been foretold the facts in the case mother told her own version of the fight and asked her to go home and talk to the daughter and the older boy who had witnessed the affair and find out which one of the boys had told the truth as it really was. Father went to the house with me and talked to mother who was all for punishing me but father was on my side. They decided that in as much as I had been hit first I had the right to fight back. I was thankful to father for stopping that dreaded punishment.

Fishing

I well remember the first time I went fishing. Father took me with him down to the creek about three miles from

home where he procured me a fishing pole and a line and showed me how to fish. He told me to watch the cork and when I saw it jerk under the water to jerk the fish out. Pretty soon I had a bite. My father was watching me from his place on the bank. The cork was under and out of sight. Father hollered at me to jerk it out. Of course I was somewhat excited and jerked on the pole with all the force I had. It came right back of my shoulder and threw the fish up against the big tree on the bank behind me. It hit the tree so hard that it was killed so dead that I don't think it had even one flop left when it hit the ground. In the excitement I almost fell into the creek. You probably want to know what kind of a fish I had caught. It proved to be a goggle-eyed perch about three inches long, but to me it was a real fish because it was my first one. It wasn't long until my father had succeeded in catching a nice string of fish, after which he shot some squirrels and we pulled out for home. I carried my perch with two others that I had caught. I was feeling like a real fisherman.

#### The quail trap

That winter after I had been going to school for sometime, there came quite a snow. My father and another man who was working for him decided they would build some quail traps and catch some quail and there were a good number in the country at that time. They also built some traps to catch some prairie chickens. I decided that I too would build me a quail trap. On the following Saturday I proceeded to build my quail trap. It wasn't as beautiful as the ones my father and the hired man had built but I decided that it would do. I copied their figure for the trigger and practiced with it until I got it so that it would work. During the winter when going to school we used to cut across the field sometimes, which made it nearer. This morning I took my quail trap with me and an ear of corn. I broke the small end of the ear off and slipped it over the end of my trigger, shelled the rest of the ear and scattered it around my trap after having scraped off a goodly portion of the snow in front of it.

Then I went to school. I came back by the trap on the way home from school that afternoon and can you imagine my joy when I had five quail in the trap. I had left a place in the top of the trap to get my hand through to take them out. I took the first one out and remembered I didn't have any way to kill them. I was afraid to try to take them home alive for fear they would get away. The only way I could think of to kill them was biting their heads off, which I did, and soon had the bunch lying quiet at my feet. That was my first experience catching quail.

When my father found out how I had killed them he showed me how to take them by the feet and swing them and knock their heads against the traps, which proved to be much the better way.

#### Switches for the teacher

One day during the latter part of the school term, our teacher decided that we needed some switches to punish the kids that were disobedient. He chose me and another boy and gave us a pocket knife and sent us down on the branch about a half a mile from the school house. When we arrived at the branch we looked around for some suitable material and discovered there weren't any good ones but there were lots of red willows growing there. We proceeded to cut some large ones instead of the small ones because it would be more fun to take the large ones and we didn't figure on having them used on us anyway. We picked out ones about the size of a hoe handle at the butt and they were very long and tapering. When we got them cleaned up they were probably twelve or fourteen feet long. We each got about a half dozen of the willows. When we got back to the schoolhouse, he received them, sat them up in the corner of the school where they didn't nearly stand up straight in the corner. He thanked us very much and said they would be fine.

That evening when school was out he asked us boys to stay in because he wanted to speak to us. We immediately began to suspect that things were not just as they should be and after all the school children had left the school ground he went back and got down one of the red willow saplings and cut the top of it, told us he would learn us that when he sent us after switches we should get switches instead of fishing poles. He never sent us after any more and we never had any more trouble on that account.

#### Bringing in the cows

Just a mile north of where we lived there were several miles of outside range. This land was a little rolling, and contained a good many hollows, some were large and some were small. This was all prairie land. Most of the larger hollows contained running water and the sides of them were covered with wild plums, wild crabapples and wild grapes. This mile we lived from the open range was åålaned¼¼ with a ååshake n rider¼¼ fence. Our folks always turned the cattle, milk cows, out into that land of a morning to go to the open range. Then it became my duty of an evening to catch up old Fannie, which was a black mare father had, and to ride out to drive in the cows. Some evenings I would find them close and sometimes far out, and at other times I would find them in the plum thicket. They, not being willing to go home, would be hard to catch. I would have an awful time getting them out of the brush. I even sometimes had to dismount and drive them out one at a time. Then I would be unable to remount Fannie until I got back to the fence so I could get on it. Sometimes she would take a notion to unhorse me and get away. She would never let me catch her anymore. She would graze along ahead of me a little ways and when I would get up to where she was and about to get hold of the halter rein, she would throw up her head and trot away. I had to drive Fannie and the cattle both on foot.

Sheep and yarn

My father always had a nice lot of sheep in those days. After sheep shearing time in the spring, he would take his wool to the market. He would get a goodly number of pieces made into rolls for spinning purposes and during the summer mother, in her spare time after ending her garden, raising a large bunch of chickens, taking care of the children and milking five cows night and morning during the crop season, doing the washing, ironing, and churning and making her soap, would spin rolls into yarn, some of which were to knit stockings for the family. The rest of the yarn went to the loom which one of her neighbors owned and was woven into light weight cloth known as linsey-woolsey. This went to make the family underwear and some of it went to make jeans which were the clothing of the men. After this cloth was gotten home mother would make clothes up in her spare time. The knitting of the stockings was usually done after supper and before bedtime.

This yarn as it came from the spinning wheel was called a cone. It was my job when one of the cones was finished to drag out the reel and attach the end of the yarn on the arm of the reel and turn it by hand and wind the yarn on the reel. The spinning wheel was ready to spin another roach of yarn. I would take the yarn off my reel, then I would have what was called a hank of yarn. This consisted of about a half pound. Yarn was given about one twist and laid away to be gotten out and dyed and later wound into balls. They usually put these hanks of yarn over a chair back in order to keep them straight and sometimes up over them to wind the balls of yarn. These made dandy balls but we kids were never allowed to play catch with them.

Bee robbing

I think one of the most interesting times of a country boy's life is bee robbing time. Father always had a great many stands of bees. When robbing time came he would get four or five big wash tubs full of honey. Some of those were put away in cones and the dark honey was broken up into pieces, extracted and strained into jars. During the winter months it was mighty good on hot cakes and hot biscuits. Mother would use this for baking cakes.

Another great time for me was molasses making time. For a number of years my father had a cane mill on his place and would be about a month making molasses for himself and his neighbors. Most of the nights they would work at the mill until about midnight. Neighbor boys would come in. We would stick long slim cane stocks into the furnace under the hot ashes and get them good and hot, then strike them hard on the ground. They would make a noise about like a fire cracker. Out from the side of the evaporator they had a hole dug about two feet deep in the ground and about three feet square into which they threw the skimmings. It was later taken out and put into a barrel on the sled and hauled to the hog pens. The height of our ambition on those nights was to get some boy to fall into the skimming hole. At night when they had finished the work a little early, the evaporator man, if he were in a good humor, would leave a little of the molasses in the back end of the evaporator and boil it down into taffy for us--which all enjoyed very much.

To Oregon

In the spring of 1880 father and thirteen other families that lived in the neighborhood decided that they would sell their Missouri possessions and immigrate to Oregon, so a good part of that winter was spent in selling their farms, selling off the stock except what they aimed to take with them which was only horses. Hence, in the spring of 1881 horses were shod, wagons were gotten ready and they waited to start until the grass got up to where it would furnish some feed. Eventually on the 10th day of April, 1881 the immigrants were all congregated at the end of my uncle's place to make the start. Each family had two wagons and teams. Besides that, there were some extra saddle horses. Everything went lovely and everybody had a nice time at the beginning of the journey. We went through Red Oak, Iowa, across the Missouri River at Omaha, camping there near a big ranch. It contained a lot of ponies and cattle and a small herd of buffalo which were the first ones that many of us had ever seen. We made inquiries from passing cowboys and found out that the ranch was owned and occupied by Buffalo Bill.

We then proceeded on west, making camp on the beautiful grassy spots until we came to a country that wasn't so heavily populated. We struck the Platte River and followed it for a good many days. A good deal of the time we traveled over the old Santa Fe (?) trail and eventually struck a sagebrush country which contained a lot of sage hens. The young chickens would weigh about a pound and a half and were very fine eating. Consequently we had plenty of fired chicken. Fishing was good in the little streams that we camped on and we had lots of fish to eat. At Pole Creek, Nebraska, a boy about seven years old became ill. We laid over on account of his illness for about a week and caught all the fish we wanted to eat. The boy died and was buried on the trail. That was really the only bad luck the families encountered on the trip. We thought the traveling was a merry life but going on we soon struck into an alkali country where the alkali was so thick and the water so strong that if you put your hands in it they would feel slick as though they had soap on them. We had to put vinegar in it to kill the alkali, even then it made most of us ill, giving us a bowel disorder which was very painful. We then changed our minds about the fun of traveling.

We struck into a country where there wasn't any fuel except buffalo chips. The children would get out on the

prairie with sacks and gather these chips for fuel to cook with. The only signs we ever saw of buffalo was a few old horns scattered over the prairie.

We finally got out to Cheyenne, Wyoming, which was a very small shack town at that time. There was a branch running down along one side of the street at the edge of town. We camped at what seemed to be a regular camping ground and there I saw the largest pile of tin cans that I ever saw at one time in my life. I won't try to tell how large it really was because it would sound unbelievable to you.

On this trip, unless it was necessary we would not travel on Sunday. We laid over letting the teams rest and the members of the caravan would get together and hold church right out on that big prairie.

We were striking into a country now which contained big game and bad Indians. Our people stood guard over our camp. Every night after we left Omaha two men would stay up until midnight and then they would awaken two other men to take their place until daylight. The main idea was to guard the horses to keep Indians and outlaws from running off with them. We kept some of the horses tied up for part of the night, then when the guards changed at midnight, they would turn the horses which had been tied up out on the range and tie up the ones which had been out the fore part of the night. This was done in case the horses should stampede, they would have horses left to follow them off. Several times the guards disappeared. They discovered men sneaking around the horse herd but with the challenge of having a few shots fired at them they fled.

We passed one caravan of fourteen wagons that had all their horses run off. We never learned whether or not they got them back.

Indians

On this trip we saw a good many Indians but they gave very little trouble. They seemed to have been on the reservation and not on the warpath. The first Indians that we encountered was an old Indian and his squaw and their 14 year old son. They were blanket Indians. They camped on the same stream that we did one night on the opposite side. After supper two or three of the men went to the Indians' camp and invited them over to our camp. The old Indians spoke fairly good English. They came to our camp and they were the first Indians that a good many of us had ever seen. The way we looked them over I expect that they thought we were pretty dumb. The women fixed them some supper. That day we had a small beef from a herd of cattle that was being driven across the country and we had butchered it and therefore we had plenty of fresh meat. The old Indians watched the women very closely as they prepared supper for them. When they started frying beef steak the old man shook his head and said, "No beef. Hoggie meat." Consequently they fried him bacon, made hot biscuits baked in a dutch oven and from the way he and his squaw stored them away they must have enjoyed their supper immensely. The old Indian wanted some biscuits and bacon wrapped up to take to his "papoose". Our folks sang the Indians some songs which they seemed to enjoy, after which he and his squaw sang some Indian songs in Indian language for our entertainment. We learned that they had been up in the mountains hunting and had their extra pack horses loaded with jerk meat. When we got up the next morning the Indians had already broken camp and were gone-- the last we saw of them.

Antelope was very plentiful along the trail. They are an animal that is very curious, anything that is strange to them, they have a disposition to find out what the strange thing is. They would follow our wagon train at a distance of about 200 yards. The men would go on ahead of the wagons quite a ways and crawl out through the sagebrush around to where they thought the antelope would come along the trail and stay ahead until they were within gun shot. We always had plenty of antelope to eat. We would very seldom kill any deer because they were back in the hills so far from the trail that we couldn't take time to hunt them.

About one day out of every two weeks we laid over in order that the women folks might have a chance to do their washing. At times there was no fuel to boil the clothing so they would wash them in the river and spread them on the sagebrush to dry. Most of the clothing was worn without ironing.

Over the Rockies

We finally got out into the Rocky Mountains where we had great hills to go up and down. The roads would be awfully narrow in places and very rocky and sidling. They were so sidling in some places that men would tie the horses to the wagons and hold onto the ropes to take the wagons down the hill without turning over. Sometimes they were so steep going down they would tie ropes onto the wagon in order to hold them back. We met wagons on the trail where it was impossible to drive around each other but the men would unhitch the horses which was easy on a small caravan, They would lift the wagons to the side of the road in order to let an outfit pass. Then the horses were hitched again and the caravan would go on.

On the 4th of July, 1881, we had been going down the western slope of the mountain a good part of the day. It had been awfully hot and dry. Everybody and all of the stock were suffering from the heat for water. Along in the afternoon, they got far enough down the mountain the sun went out of sight on the mountain back of us and the wind began to get colder. Later that evening we got down this mountain and struck a little valley. A little branch flowed down through the middle of it and the grass was fine. It was so cool in that canyon all the kids in camp

were out gathering buffalo chips to build fires. After awhile we discovered that at the upper end of this valley where the canyon came together there was a snowdrift. The branch which furnished water for our campsite came from under the snowdrift. We boys got buckets from the camp, went up to the snowdrift, dug the top snow off and got a bucket full on nice clean snow. After we got back to camp with our snow, no one seemed to enjoy it. The next morning when we got up, we found that a small skim of ice had frozen over that branch during the night. No one had winter clothes packed where they could get to them. We could see the women out getting breakfast around the campfires with bed quilts around them. All the kids and some of the men were out gathering more buffalo chips to make bigger fires. We broke camp that morning and started up the western side of the mountain. We saw men, women and children with bed clothes around them out walking to keep warm. After about two hours driving we were high enough up the side of the mountain that the sun shone on us. It wasn't but a few minutes then until everyone had discharged their wraps and were in the shade. That was the only time on the trip that we suffered from the cold. It was cool at nights in the mountains but it wasn't disagreeable.

#### Circling the wagons

We got out into the edge of Utah and had a report that a band of Indians were on the warpath a few days ahead of us. We came to a valley where there was a big open camp space and found several small immigrant trains lying over waiting for more immigrant trains so that a bunch might get together to cross that dangerous zone. We knew that there were more immigrant trains behind us so we laid over a couple of days to give the smaller trains a chance to catch up with us, as our train was considered as large a train as was on the trail which consisted of 26 wagons. We started out one morning about 60 wagons in the entire train. As we knew the danger zone, men on horseback scouted ahead but saw no Indians.

That night when we went to camp, the wagons all circled and kept cutting the circle down until they were all close together. They had one wagon that didn't drive in the circle. Then the teams were unhitched and taken outside the circle to graze. The wagons would be run up with the tongue of the wagon behind the hind wheel of the wagon in front of it and fixed securely with a stay chain. Thus wagons were joined together and not left to gap open in the circle and after the horses had grazed until about dark they were brought inside this circle and the extra wagon was backed into the gap, attached to the wagon in front with a chain, thus closing the corral. Nothing happened that night so early the next morning the horses were put out on the range to graze.

The next day our scouts sighted a band of Indians back in the hills that came up on a hill about a mile or so from our train, looked us over and disappeared down the other side of the hill. That was the last we saw of them. If they had any intention of attacking we evidently looked too strong for them. That night we corralled the wagons again but no alarm was raised during the night.

Driving across the country at that day, supply houses where we could buy provisions and feed were a long ways apart and we would have to buy them in quantities sufficient to run from one trading post to another. When we could get bacon we paid fifty cents a pound for it. About the only way we could get butter would be to stop at some ranch. If they had any spare butter it was worth fifty cents per pound.

One day we passed through a valley where there were lots of irons off wagons and lots of bones said to be human bones and the place was supposed to be where one of the massacres occurred; however, the Mormons claimed that the massacre was perpetrated by the Indians.

A few days later we came to Boise City which was a small trading post at that time. We went on across the Payette River where we camped. The ground was covered with grass about the length of a man's finger and was so salty that our stock would not eat it. I saw the most rabbits that I ever saw anyplace. They were so thick in the sagebrush that you could see two or three run at a time. We killed some of the young ones and had a big rabbit fry. In strolling down by the river, which was a very clear stream, we could see that the bottom of it was literally covered with eels about two feet long. We immediately went fishing for eel and before long we had caught a nice mess of eel. Then we went across what is now Shoshone Falls where we crossed the river. After leaving the river we had about 40 miles of desert to cross before we could get any more water. We got an early start the next morning and hit across the desert to a place where we could get water about ten o'clock that night. There we laid over a day and let our teams rest.

One day we fell in with three cowboys driving a bunch of about sixty ponies west. They made their camp that night not far from where we camped and came over to our camp. They were good story tellers, knew all about the country and told us a lot of things about the country that were very fascinating to us. We traveled along with them for several days. They were driving at about the same rate of speed that we were. They, being acquainted with the country, told us that night we would camp in a box canyon where there would be a big spring and plenty of grass. When we got to the mouth of this canyon, the opening into it was about 50 yards across. We looked up the canyon and saw three antelopes in it. Men and boys immediately spread themselves across the mouth of the canyon and men came running with guns. Since there was no place except the canyon entrance for the antelopes to get out it looked very favorable for meat. Two of the cowboys got the ropes loose from their saddle horns and went right in



to drive them out and try to rope them. One of the boys missed his throw entirely. The other one had better luck and threw his rope over two of them as they went by him, caught one around the neck and the other around the middle. But the one caught around the middle soon got loose from his rope. He still had the other around the neck and managed to capture it. Men fired upon the other two as they tried to escape and we had three antelope for supper that night.

#### The Weiser River Valley

We made it out to Weiser River and it was such a fine valley that we camped for a rest. There were two or three stores then at what is now Weiser City. There, if we would have crossed the Snake River we would have been in Oregon. There were three valleys on Weiser River--the lower valley, the middle valley, and the upper valley. That country was just being settled up so the folks liked the looks of the country so well that they went up the river to the middle and upper valleys, investigated them and decided to settle there instead of going on farther. Some of the folks settled in the middle valley and some settled in the upper valley. My father was one of the families that settled in the upper valley. We broke our last camp and dispersed to our different claims and started homes on the 13th day of August, 1881.

My father had bought a fellow's claim of 160 acres of fine valley land. There wasn't a foot of land on the 160 acres that couldn't be farmed. The valley was grown up in sagebrush about waist high and very thick. There were about 30 acres on the place fenced in and cultivated, and it contained a three room dwelling house. There were very few families living in the valley at that time. The valley contained one very small schoolhouse and that winter I went to school through a three month term.

Snow was yet in the valley about three feet deep in the winter. No telling how cold it got because we did not have any thermometer to gauge the weather. It was supposed to be about 20 degrees below zero. When it started snowing at the beginning of winter, people would drive loose horses and bobsleds over the roads that they wanted to keep open. Every once in awhile there would come another big snow and they would drive over the roads again. That continued until there was about two feet of snow on the ground, then it would quit snowing and get cold. The sun would shine brightly, frost would fly and snow crusted until a man could walk on top of it. This mist frost that lay on top of the snow would get about three inches deep. It was loose and fluffy, like feathers, and glistened so in the sun that it would hurt your eyes to look at it. People going out into the sun, in order to protect their eyes, would dissolve gunpowder in the palm of their hands, and use their fingers to paint the cheeks black under the eye down about to the end of the nose. That kept the glare of the sun from making them snow-blind. On the place that my father bought was an old fort put up to safeguard the citizens of the valley from raids by the Indians. This for, the center of which was about twenty feet square, was made of logs and had four wings to the building. The wings were about twelve feet wide and the center of it was built up about ten feet above the wings. When it looked as if the Indians would make a raid on the settlement, the first citizens that found it out would repair to the hill that was in sight of all the valley and build three fires in a row about twenty feet apart. When the citizens saw that signal, day or night, they would take their families and hasten to the fort. However, while we were there, they never made a raid in the valley, only around the upper edge of it. The only devilment they would do then was to run off a few horses and cattle.

This was a great country for a boy then. There wasn't much school and there were lots of ducks and geese to hunt and lots of fishing. We lived about a mile from the Little Weiser river. I used to take a baking powder can in the summer and fall and go out in the valley and find big bunches of range grass which was grown up about four feet high. Being in bunches about the size of a top of a bale. The grasshoppers would be very thick in that grass. I would catch some of them and put them in the can and go down on the river. In about an hour's time I would catch six or eight square-mouth fish from fourteen to sixteen inches long. Then I would take the fish and beat it for home.

#### Notes for IDA DELPHINE BARNEY:

##### The deer hunter

The men would go up in the foothills and shoot deer. Being a boy, I was considered too small to go on deer hunts. One day I went up the river about two miles from home, waded across on a riffle and was in the foothills. I struck out into the hills to find me a deer. I had a double barrel shotgun loaded with buckshot. I went back in the hills about a mile from the river and found plenty of deer tracks. One of them was extra large and looked very fresh. I followed it about a mile. I had heard the old hunters say, when a deer was figuring on laying down, he would allow his toes to spread apart, and consequently, he would leave large, forked tracks spread apart. Now I decided this deer was figuring on laying down. I followed his tracks down the hill to the sagebrush to where there was a little ravine, down across a small river. This ravine had washed out until it was about three feet deep. I walked upon the bank of it and the deer was in it. When he heard me, he jumped out on the far side of the ravine. I was

about twenty feet from him. He scared me so badly that I never thought about my gun. He ran off about thirty yards and stopped broadside to me and took a good look at me. I still didn't think about shooting him and he turned and went up a little hill and out of my sight. I thought about my gun but the deer was gone. I said to myself, "You're not a very good deer hunter," threw my gun across my shoulder and started for home. When I got home my father wanted to know where I had been. I told him I had been up the river trying to get a shot at some geese but I never did tell him that I had seen a deer.

The bears used to come down into the valley and catch our hogs. The people would make beds on the shed in their hog lots and sleep there at night to keep them from catching their hogs, for a bear will not come close to human scent.

The first year we lived in the valley, Father put the improved land in wheat. A short time before harvest time, the stock got to breaking out into the field. We used to go out around at night before bedtime and any stock we found grazing in the field, we drove farther up the valley in the hope that they wouldn't come back during the night. One night just before bedtime, Father said to me, "Let's take a trip around the field and see if we can find any loose stock." We went across the field, climbed over the fence, and started around the field going north. When we came to the north end of the field, we turned back west. So far we had seen no stock. When we came to the west corner of the field, there was a mainly traveled road running across the field and the moon was shining bright. Sagebrush around the field was waist high to a man. Father looked up the road and said, "Come on. I see something up the road." Whatever it was gave him a "boo". We ran up the road making a lot of noise in order to scare the animal, but it wouldn't scare very fast. When we got to within twenty steps of it, it raised up in the road and we could see what it was. It was a large bear. Father was ahead of me when the discovery was made. He whirled around and yelled, "Run! It's a bear!" We ran but when we got down to the corner of the fence I was not behind my father. The next morning I went back to where we had left the bear. His tracks in the dust showed that he didn't follow us but had continued his journey up the road. His tracks were so large I could hardly cover them with both hands laid across the tracks. You bet we ran!

The first snow we had that winter to amount to anything fell in the daytime. That night about midnight we were awakened by what we thought were wild geese. It seemed that they were in the yard and the field and the air was full of them. They made so much noise that there was no more sleep that night. As soon as it was light enough to see we could look out and see them everywhere. But they were not geese, they were brandts. They had a voice like a goose and were about the size of a goose, but were white. People considered them about the same as a goose to eat. Father got out his gun and shot one down in the yard. They were not afraid of the sound of a gun so he shot some more of them. Pretty soon we could hear shooting all over the valley. Everyone seemed to be laying in a supply of meat. My mother examined the one that had been killed and she wanted us to kill enough of them so she could have enough feathers to make a pair of pillows, which we did that day--and that night they all left. Those were the only brandts we saw during our stay in the valley.

Up in the big canyon about four miles from my father's place on the Weiser River was a long slim valley on each side of the river. We had to go up there for wood, fence post and rails. The road went in and around a hill near the river bank to a riffle that we used for a ford and the neighbors had gotten together and cut off the side of a hill along the river bank about fifty yards to get to the ford. One evening about sundown we had crossed the river coming up along this cut we made with a load of rails. The edge of the road was about three feet from the bank of the river on that grade after we came up out of the river we met a large mountain lion. The team stopped and shied at him. The lion kept coming on to the edge of the grade by the team and the river. When he came to the front of the wagon and went to go around, it pushed him off into the river. He swam a little ways to get to the riffle then went on across the river. I had been carrying a gun with me every day for a long time. I had shot grouse and pheasant along the road but that particular morning I had failed to take the gun. I never left the gun at home after that but neither did we meet any more mountain lions.

At the beginning of winter an old prospector came down out of the mountains going south somewhere to winter. He stopped at our house and wanted to stay all night. He had a large hound with him and Father fell very much in love with the old prospector's hound. The next morning when he went to leave he told father that he was a good deer hunter and that he would leave him with father that winter if he would take care of him and he would pick him up the next spring as he went north. Father was glad to keep him that winter. We had lots of good hunting with him and he proved to be a good hunting dog. One morning we were going to the timber to work. The snow was about a foot deep and crusted over on top so that it would hold up a deer when it was not running. When it ran it would break through the crust which would cut his legs until he would make long leaps when he ran. It would kind of jump up and make a long leap in order to protect its legs against the crust of the snow. Out in the valley that morning we saw a deer and the hound put in after him. The hound did not break through the snow like the deer--and soon caught him. Of all the pitiful death noises I have ever heard anything make, it was that deer bawling that was the worst. The hound got him by the throat and soon put an end to all his misery.

## Moving to Kansas

We lived on that farm for two years, then Father sold out and came back to Kansas. Uncle Dan [Daniel Evans], who was one of the relatives who made the trip west, also sold out and returned with us. The closest railroad to where we lived was about 240 miles. The folks hired a freight wagon to take them to the railroad at Pocatello, Idaho. At that time the Oregon Short Line was built through that country. They ran us down to Ogden, Utah, and the folks took what was known as the "Immigrant Road". Guess it was something like the slow train through Arkansas. We carried our own bedding, pulled the seats together at night and made bunks. The train would stop about three times at someplace where we could get off and eat. We were seven days and nights from Pocatello to Kansas City. When the agent at Ogden sold us our tickets he lacked three having enough to take the entire party to Kansas City. It was decided that Uncle Dan, Grandmother Evans [Hannah Michael Evans] and I would go by way of St. Joseph.

According to schedule we should have arrived in Kansas City three hours later than the other members of the family, but owing to heavy rains and high water along the Missouri River Valley our train was held up. The train was switched off on a side track in the early part of the night. During the layover I went to sleep. When I awakened the train was moving. Looking out I could see that everything was covered with water. There was a man in front of the engine with a lantern walking on the track and the water was pretty near knee deep on him. After awhile we got out of this water and the train made better time. About six miles out of Kansas City a freight train had wrecked due to a wash out. The engine and two cars crossed this washout before the track went in. Several freight cars were smashed up and derailed. We had to wait over until the wreckage was taken up and the track repaired. We had supper in St. Joseph about five o'clock and had no more to eat until we arrived in Kansas City about five o'clock the next evening.

At that time the depot in Kansas City consisted of the old wooden structure down in the bottom. By that time I was quite a hungry boy. There was a lunch counter in the depot and I made tracks for that as soon as I arrived and straddled a longlegs stool, proceeded to store away some grub. I had never eaten out anywhere except in a hotel prior to this time and was always used to paying twenty five cents for a meal. The waiter at the lunch counter was a pretty clever fellow. He asked me if I would have anything else to eat. My supper that night consisted of a couple cups of coffee, doughnuts, boiled eggs, ham sandwiches and pie. I finally got filled up, got off the stool feeling very much relieved from the hunger. I told the man I felt much better. He said he didn't doubt it. I slipped him a quarter to pay for my supper but he said that wasn't enough and explained that we didn't eat there by the meal but rather by the piece. Each article I had and drink was ten cents. He figured a little while and told me I owed him one dollar and twenty cents. I felt like I was being hi-jacked but slipped another dollar across the counter. Then he told me and showed me where I could get breakfast if I were there for a quarter.

My uncle found out that the train wouldn't leave for Coffeyville until about eight o'clock in the next morning. The rest of the folks had gone on, having found out what our delay was and we met them in Coffeyville. We stayed at the hotel and I had a good breakfast the next morning for my quarter.

When the folks got together at Coffeyville, they began to look around for a location. Being farmers they began looking for farms. Out about five miles from Coffeyville on Onion Creek they found a vacant house and rented it and moved out there so they would have a chance to look over the country and find out where they would locate. They finally decided on a location seven miles west of Coffeyville at what was known as the Eastern Rainbow Valley Range. My uncle bought 320 acres of land. My father didn't know whether he wanted to locate in that part of the country or not so he rented 160 acres of the land my uncle had bought. He decided he would farm it and live there a year before he bought himself any land. While my father and uncle were looking for a location, the fishing and hunting on Onion Creek was right good.

## The deer gun

My father had brought back from Idaho with him what is called a deer gun. It consisted of a double-barrel shotgun with a very heavy long barrel. The barrels, they claimed, weighed 14 pounds. This gun was a muzzle loader and 10 gauge. One day, I was down on the creek fishing and I had this gun with me. Down the river I heard some shooting, and then more shooting. It sounded to me like a young battle and I stood my fishing poles in the bank of the creek, shouldered up the old shot gun and went down the creek to investigate the shooting and to see what it was all about. When I got down to where the shooting was going on I found a bunch of sports out of Coffeyville. They had a squirrel treed up in a tall sycamore tree. The squirrel was out on a limb at the top of the tree and in plain sight. These boys from Coffeyville had fine buck loading shotguns and I would have almost given an eye for one of those guns. One of the boys came around to me after I had walked up to where they were and said, "Can you kill that squirrel in the tree with your gun?" I replied, "Yes sir." for I knew I could kill him. He said, "Well shoot him out. We can't kill him because it is too far for our guns." I replied, "You kill him. It's your squirrel. You got him treed." Another one of the boys came around to look at my gun and took it up in his hands and said, "What is this?" I said, "It's a shotgun." "That ain't no shotgun--that's a cannon. Will it shoot?" I told him

yes. I knew he was making fun of me but I didn't mind it. He had a fine looking gun and I figured I could outshoot him so after a few more shots at the squirrel one of the boys said, "Shoot him out, kid. We cannot get him." I laid the old shotgun up alongside an old tree and when my gun fired the squirrel came falling down. One of the boys wanted to trade his gun for mine. Of course I knew he was joking me so I told him I didn't want his gun, that it wouldn't be any good to me if I couldn't kill a squirrel in that small timber. The rest of the boys gave him the horse laugh and they went on down the river to hunt more squirrels and I went back to my fishing.

That winter I went to school at the Ringo schoolhouse about a mile from where we lived. An old man lived about two miles from the schoolhouse who taught music. I have forgotten his name. He was a fine old man and he was a good singer and a good music teacher, but we boys used to tease the old man something awful. He drove an old wagon, always had a poor old team of horses and a set of chain harness on them and a canvas collar. These collars had worn in two at the bottom. The boys used to take the collars off the horses and put them in the back of his wagon. The first time we did this the old man started home. After he drove a little ways his team stopped. The old man started them up again, went on a short ways, and the team stopped again, so the old man decided there was something wrong and got out to investigate. He found out the collars were gone. He finally found them in the back of his wagon and went on home. Other nights we used to go over in a neighbor's corn field, shake off big armloads of corn, slip down and pile in the end of his wagon. That spring about the time school was out the supply of wood at the schoolhouse was down quite low and there was only about two more days of school. The teacher thought we would have plenty of wood to finish the school with but on Friday night we piled all the logs in the old singing teacher's wagon and hauled it off. He sent word that he had their wood down at his house but they would have to come or send down for it as he didn't intend to haul it back. However, the teacher went up to one of the neighbors about a quarter of a mile and made arrangements for wood. He had a pretty good idea who piled the wood in the old man's wagon and he sent we boys to the farm to pack down enough wood to finish the school term.

I had a cousin [child of Othnile Evans] about my age who went to school with me. He used to brag to me that he knew more than I did. He claimed he was smarter. He had a better opportunity than I had had and was a good deal ahead of me in his books, but I always told him I might not know as much as he but that I could lick him. In order to convince him of this fact I would proceed to do it. This happened not once but several times during the school year.

There was a girl who attended our school whose favor both my cousin and I sought. Each one of us thought we were high man with the girl. She would give my cousin a break then for awhile she would give preference to me. This led up to a little fight between us. We both got a black eye before I finally convinced him that he had had enough. After awhile the girl got disgusted with us both and she sent us about our business. We talked it over and decided we were both losers.

We stayed in Kansas only one year, then my father decided he didn't like Kansas so he sold his stock, and we moved to Vernon County, Missouri, where father rented a place about 18 miles from Nevada. We lived there that winter and he bought himself a place near Knotty Valley and lived there for two years--then Father sold out and moved to Camden County, Missouri. He bought a farm on the Little Niangua River. About that time I decided that I wanted to make a fortune for myself.

Making a fortune

I went out to Kansas close to Kiowa and got a job on a farm at \$18.00 a month and worked there that summer and fall for a man by the name of Smith. I left there after the fall work was done and the wheat all sown. I pulled out across the country toward Caldwell, Kansas. I was traveling on foot. Late that evening I sighted a thrashing crew out in the field. I thought perhaps it would be a good chance to get a job so I went out to the thrashing crew and approached the engineer. The engineer seemed to be the only man who was not very busy. I spoke to him and he seemed like a very friendly person. I asked him if there would be any chance of getting a job and he said yes--if I wanted to work he was glad I came along--that they were short a man to pitch bunches. He also said they were in a big hurry to finish up that job as he was the owner of the thrashing machine and that was his last job.

That was the fall that the Cherokee Strip was open for settlement. He wanted to get ready to make the race. He called for the farmer they were working for and told him to give me a job so he could get done. The farmer said all right--you can go to work now, asked me if I had a bedroll. I told him I hadn't--that I had been working for Mr. Smith north of Kiowa and had just left his place that morning to start out to look for another job. He said he knew Mr. Smith and asked me how long I had worked for him. I told him I went to work for him the first of February and he had finished up at his place that morning. He told me that when the machine shut down to go to the cook's shack for my supper and he would find a place later on for me to sleep. He got a pitch fork and I went to pitching bundles into the machine. We worked until it was about eight o'clock that night, then we shut down and went to supper. The engineer told me he had plenty of bedding and he would be glad to have me bunk down at the machine with him. He told the farmer that he would take care of me as far as sleep was concerned. The next

morning we were up at daylight. I helped the engineer build his fire in the engine after which we went to breakfast. As soon as breakfast was over the machine was started up and we thrashed that day, stopping only a little while to eat dinner and supper. After supper we worked on until about 8 o'clock. The next day about ten o'clock the job was finished.

The engineer asked me where I was going and I told him I had no particular place in mind that I had just started out to look for another job. He asked me if I wanted to help him take the outfit home. He said he would pay me customary wages. I told him that was fine and helped him move home which was about ten miles away. I helped him get the machine under the shed and then he asked me how I would like to make the trip down the strop with him. I told him all right if I had any way to go. He said he was going to make the trip in his wagon and would be glad to have me go with him if I helped him around his farm getting a little work and chores caught up and the evening before the race we drove into Caldwell, Kansas, then south to the border of the state where a large crowd of people were camped all day.

The race for land

Everything was ready for the dash into the new country. The next morning we were up and had breakfast pretty early. The opening was to take place at nine o'clock. We had a barrel of water in the wagon, enough grub to last a week or ten days. We were allowed to draw up on the edge of the border, but not to cross the deadline. About eight thirty some soldiers appeared about 100 yards apart on horseback, taking their position and waiting until nine o'clock. At that time one of the soldiers raised his arm above his head and fired his pistol. That was the signal to go and the big race for homes was on! It was a pleasing sight to see the people scramble over the line. Some of them were on foot, had a stake and ax and jumped across the line and began driving their stakes. Others on horseback were making wild dashes. Wagons made their get-away. Some fellows on horseback were scattered out far ahead of others, all up and down the line as far as you could see. Some were soon far in the rear, with everybody going his best. One old man had a good-looking team hitched to the hind wheels of a wagon which he had affixed to a tongue. He had a roll of bedding and what looked to be a grub-box tied on the back of his cart. He looked like he was prepared to make a pretty good race. He made a good dash and soon fled out of sight. After about an hours drive, we came upon the old fellow and one of his wheels had run off. We stopped and helped him lift up the wagon and put the wheel on. He hadn't found the nut but we didn't have time to help him hunt it and never knew whether or not the old man found it in time to get into the race again.

The man I was with had a real good team and a good wagon. We made very good time and passed lots of boys on the prairie. We drove until dark and made camp and cooked some supper and went to bed. We could hear people up and hollering around us all night. We got up and made an early start at about eleven o'clock that day and came upon country upon which there didn't seem to be anybody. We decided that this land had not been claimed by anyone. We had our claim stakes in the wagon with our names on them all ready to drive. We unhitched our team, got out our stakes, drove one stake near the wagon and then went and crossed the branch and decided that we were about a half mile from where we had driven the first and wanted to be sure that we had not driven them both on the same 160 acres of land, so after driving our stakes and looking around over the land, we found a cornerstone. We decided that our stakes were all right and each were on a separate plane, which proved to be correct. Soon other people came along. We had staked out our lines the best we could and about where the corners would be and drove corner stakes. Some corners were piled up straight about two feet high then every time somebody came along we got out and informed them that that was our claim. We had no trouble in getting them to go on and no trouble with claim jumpers. I drove my claim stake at a very good place. Across the section line from where I drove mine turned out to be the school land. One poor fellow drove his stake on the school land. That was too bad because he couldn't hold it.

We were anxious to do some improving on our claim. There was a spring branch running through my claim. I decided to do a little improving on my claim first. The other claim had no water on it. We went up on a slope above the branch and built a one-room sod shanty. There were some rough canyons not far from where we were located that had some timber on it and there didn't seem to be anybody who stopped to claim that claim. We went down to cut some ridgepoles and forks to hold our ridge poles to go across and hold up the roof and pulled grass to put over the roof poles, then laid our sod roof on top of that. Some of our neighbors were camped on the claims holding them down, waiting for friends or relatives to bring them grub and something to work with. It was an easy matter to exchange work with them so we told them that if they could help us get up some improvements that we would help them. Consequently each of us soon had a sod house up and a well dug in the yard which was our first improvement.

Registering the claim

Then we went down to Enid (Guthrie?) where the land office was located. We were about nine miles from Enid (Guthrie?). When we arrived to file our claims, we found quite a town. All kinds of business, including grocery

store, dry goods store, hotels, barber shops, saloons, dance halls and gambling halls, all being conducted under canvas. Some boys had gotten some lumber and were rushing up business houses. We had to register at a tent designated for that purpose, giving our names. We were given a card with a number on it and at intervals during the day, a man would come to the door of the land office and call off these numbers. If you were there to answer to your number, you went in and filed your claim. If you didn't answer to your number, they called someone else's number. Your number was called again later on. The town was like a picnic gathering on the fourth of July, only it was all on the prairie instead of in a grove. On the streets were lemonade stands, all kinds of gambling games, just about everything that you could imagine. We were in town something like a week before we could register. Then we went back to our claim.

When we built our sod houses, we didn't have any lumber to make doors out of, no place in town where we could buy it. As we went out of town across the railroad tracks, we found a pile of grain doors we "borrowed" a couple of them to make doors for our sod shanties.

A young man and his father had located on a claim adjoining ours and while the boy held down the claim the old gentleman went home, back in Kansas, and brought back some food and supplies. Among other things that he brought down was a plow. Then we were all able to plow a couple of furrows around our claims as near as we could guess where the line should be. The old gentleman, not being able to work much used to come down to my place and visit quite a good deal. When they used the plow down at my place, it would be left sitting in front of the shanty and the grain door would be leaned up against it. When we left the shanties and went to work, we would have to fasten up our doors to keep the wolves out.

The wolf

One morning the old gentleman was at our place and he was sitting up against the grain door enjoying the sunshine. We were going over to help his son on his cabin. The old gentleman said he would help us that morning and keep a fire under a kettle of beans cooking in the yard. Along about ten o'clock the sun had lulled the old man to sleep. He was leaning back against the door, dead to the world. We noticed a wolf come up over the hill toward the cabin, gradually working his way to see what he could pilfer. It was coming up behind this grain door against which the old man was sleeping. He was very afraid of wolves. We knew that as soon as the wolf saw the old man was there he would run away. He kept working his way down toward the cabin until, coming up behind the door, it saw no movement or signs of habitation around the place. It kept on coming closer and closer. After awhile it got around to the side of the door and just at that time the old man awakened. I guess he saw the wolf about the same time the wolf saw him. The wolf whirled and ran away as fast as he could. The old man jumped up and let out a mighty yell, and ran the other way. I don't now which was scared the worse, man or wolf. Anyway, they both left the scene. The old gentleman came up to where we were working as fast as he could and told us what a big wolf had come up while he was sleeping and that he just woke up in time to keep the wolf from getting him. We didn't tell him we had seen the show and the old man could never get over telling the story about the wolf that almost got him.

One day we were over in this timbered canyon getting some roofing poles for one of the boys' sod house. I walked down in the canyon with an ax over my shoulder, stepped up over an old tree that had been blown down. The top of the tree held a part of the tree up over the ground a little ways. I walked out on the trunk of this tree a little ways, stood and looked around for favorable saplings to cut down. I heard a big racket under my feet, and out came a big bobcat. I threw my ax at him and he ran off up the hillside on the other side of the canyon, stopped and took a good look at me and went on over the hill. There was a good number of wild animals on the prairie and when the people made the dash across the country for claims these animals were very much disturbed. You could see some of them nearly any hour of the day scurrying for security.

Child of DANIEL HOLT and IDA BARNEY is:

- i. UNKNOWN<sup>11</sup> HOLT.

Notes for UNKNOWN HOLT:

Daniel Windsor Holt story continued.

Cooking soup

After getting my claim somewhat improved and paying back the work I owed my neighbors, I went to Enid looking for a job. I got a job for a few days helping a man run a shooting gallery. One evening after the job was played out, I went up to a little restaurant to eat. I wanted a bowl of soup of which I was very fond. The man informed me he didn't have any and he didn't have any cook. The cook had gotten drunk and had consequently been fired. I immediately asked him for the job. He asked me if I could make soup and I told him I could. He said if I could make good soup he would give me the job and that he didn't care if I could cook anything else or not. He had never had enough soup to supply the trade. After I had eaten, I went back

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

into the kitchen, put on a white apron and asked him what he had to make soup in. He showed me a kettle that would hold about two gallons. I told him that wasn't large enough, but he said that was all he had. I told him no wonder that he was always out of soup. He said he couldn't help it because it was the very best he could do. I began to look around for something else and found an empty lard can that held about five gallons. I cleaned it up, put some water in it and sat it on the gasoline stove and asked him what he had to make soup out of. He said he didn't have anything, that I would have to go down to the grocery store and get what I needed. He gave me a dollar for me to get what I wanted. I went into a meat market and got me a large soup bone, some cabbage and some tomatoes. I came back and started to make a can of soup. I asked him how long that would last. When it was ready, he answered just about as long as he could dip it out and serve it. I hustled up another lard can and got another soup bone and started up another can of soup. As fast as one can would be emptied I would start another, and , at that, I was not always able to have him soup to serve. After about a week, his wife and daughter came in from their home in Kansas. They took charge of the kitchen and I went to look for another job.

### Barbering

I went to Pueblo, Colorado, where I decided to learn the barber trade. I got acquainted with a barber by the name of Smith. He told me he would try me out and see what I could do. I had had some experience cutting hair in the country on the neighbor boys. About the only experience I had had with a razor was shaving myself. Mr. Smith told me I was learning real fast and if I would stay with him he would make a barber out of me. I stayed with him about six months and decided that I was a pretty good barber and that I was worth more than my board and room rent. Therefore, I quit my job and went to Victor, Colorado, where I got a job in a shop and was able to hold it. I worked there some time and then quit my job and went back to Pueblo. I had saved money enough in the meantime that I bought out a two chair shop on South Indian Avenue.

### A new business and a new wife

I there met a widow [Sarah C. LaRue], and after being acquainted about six months, we decided to get married. She didn't like the barber business. She had plenty of money and also plenty of diamonds. We sold out the barber shop and she wanted me to learn photography so I went to Denver, Colorado, where I enrolled in a photography school and stayed there until I thought I had mastered the photography business. Then we went to a photo supply house where we purchased good equipment for our gallery, and then went back to Pueblo where we proceeded to open up a gallery. I soon discovered that I had not learned all there was to learn about the business. One day there came along a tramp photographer who proved to be a right good man. I was able to learn a lot of the business from him. He told me that what I needed was traveling experience so we packed our gallery equipment and stored it and took my new outfit and pulled out on the road. We stopped off at small towns, put up at hotels, put out a big sign, a display case, and made flashlight photographs of all on side views. It seemed that in every town we made, pretty near everyone in town wanted a picture of their horse and buggy and we did real well. We would stay about two weeks in one town and move on to another. However, we did better in the smaller towns. We worked our way east to Kansas City, to Sedalia, Missouri, south to Warsaw, Missouri, and we decided that was a good town for the gallery, so we had our equipment forwarded to us, put in the gallery, and we stayed there for about two years. Then my wife and I started to disagree. We divided up the outfit and were both satisfied. I gave her half the money we had made, bought a ticket back to Pueblo for her, and went to the station to see her off. I kissed her good-bye and that was the last I ever saw of her.

I then rigged up a photograph wagon which I moved from town to town. I moved out in a southwestern direction where I made all the better towns and some of the poor ones. I finally landed in Collinsville, Missouri, and spent one winter there. I encountered people in Collinsville who wanted to learn the photograph business, took on a class of three, taught them photography and in the spring sold my wagon gallery to one of my students. While in Collinsville, I met a widow's daughter [Ida Delphine Barney] and we became very good friends. From there I went to Osceola, Missouri, purchased some new equipment, put in a gallery in that town. I stayed at Osceola about two years, then I sold out and went back to Collinsville where I married Ida Barney. We decided we wanted to travel, so we rigged up another traveling outfit in a big tent. We traveled through Missouri, part of Kansas and back to Missouri and finally settled at Mack's Creek, Missouri. I sold my photograph gallery and put in a grocery store.

[Names added for clarification.]

**157.** MATTIE<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*JAMES W.*<sup>9</sup>, *ROBERT S.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born 1875. She married LEWIS EDWARD PICKETT<sup>258</sup> September 20, 1891 in Mercer County, Missouri, son of UNKNOWN and SARAH PICKETT. He was born March 18, 1869 in Mercer County, Missouri, and died October 03, 1938 in Vinita, Oklahoma.

More About MATTIE HOLT:

Burial: Olive Branch Cemetery near Milo, Missouri

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of MATTIE HOLT and LEWIS PICKETT are:

- i. NELLIE<sup>11</sup> PICKETT<sup>258</sup>, b. December 07, 1900; m. LAWRENCE LYNN HANCOCK, January 01, 1921, Nevada, Missouri; b. April 19, 1900, Oswego, Kansas; d. February 18, 1946, Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma.

More About LAWRENCE LYNN HANCOCK:  
Burial: February 22, 1946, Oswego, Kansas

- ii. JAMES HOMER PICKETT<sup>258</sup>, m. MARY ALICE BRIDGEMAN.
- iii. FLOYD PICKETT.
- iv. SIDNEY LEROY G. PICKETT.

Notes for SIDNEY LEROY G. PICKETT:  
Died about age 8

**158.** JOSEPH ROBERT<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*PLEASANT<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT S.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>258</sup> was born September 04, 1879 in Barry County, Missouri, and died 1942 in Nevada, Missouri. He married UNKNOWN SWEET 1907 in Rich Hill, Missouri. She was born November 23, 1889 in White Water, Missouri, and died February 03, 1961.

Children of JOSEPH HOLT and UNKNOWN SWEET are:

- i. RUBY<sup>11</sup> HOLT<sup>258</sup>, b. September 07, 1908; m. WALTER MYERS; b. September 04, 1903, Canada.
- ii. FRANK? HOLT.
- iii. UNKNOWN HOLT.
- iv. SARAH OPAL HOLT, m. HENRY BAYLESS BYERS.

**159.** ROSELBA ANN<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*PLEASANT<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT S.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>258</sup>. She married GEORGE HINTON.

Notes for ROSELBA ANN HOLT:  
At least 3 children

Children of ROSELBA HOLT and GEORGE HINTON are:

205. i. MARY<sup>11</sup> HINTON.
- ii. BUDDY HINTON.
- iii. WINNIE HINTON.
- iv. LULU HINTON.
- v. UNKNOWN HINTON.

**160.** GEORGE TRUMAN<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*JILES BURLINGAME<sup>9</sup>, EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>259</sup> was born June 21, 1914, and died February 09, 1999. He married RUBY RUTH JUSTICE. She died February 29, 2000.

More About GEORGE TRUMAN HOLT:  
Burial: Cedar Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Fairgrove, Missouri

Children of GEORGE HOLT and RUBY JUSTICE are:

- i. ROBERT EDWARD<sup>11</sup> HOLT.

Notes for ROBERT EDWARD HOLT:  
Living in Raytown, Missouri in 2001

- ii. GEORGIA LEE HOLT.
- iii. THEODORE LEWIS HOLT.
- iv. JACK WILLIAM HOLT.

**161.** ROBERT EVERT<sup>10</sup> SMITH (*MARY<sup>9</sup> HOLT, WILLIAM M.<sup>8</sup>, EDWARD<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT*



DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

*HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) He married ONA CRAWFORD.

Child of ROBERT SMITH and ONA CRAWFORD is:

- i. EARL WARD<sup>11</sup> SMITH.

**162.** MIRANDA IDELLA<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*NAPOLEAN B.*<sup>9</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *LITTLEBERRY*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born March 26, 1881 in Bates County, Missouri, and died October 15, 1910. She married THOMAS NEWSOM December 06, 1904.

Notes for MIRANDA IDELLA HOLT:

Apparently died one month after birth of second child.

Children of MIRANDA HOLT and THOMAS NEWSOM are:

- i. LORENE<sup>11</sup> NEWSOM, b. June 21, 1905, Cherokee County, Kansas.
- ii. JOHN W. NEWSOM, b. September 14, 1910, McDonald County, Missouri.

**163.** GEORGE NEWTON<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*NAPOLEAN B.*<sup>9</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *LITTLEBERRY*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born September 13, 1882 in Webster County, Missouri. He married MAUDE SULLIVAN April 1905.

Children of GEORGE HOLT and MAUDE SULLIVAN are:

- i. RAY<sup>11</sup> HOLT, b. April 13, 1906, Fleming, Kansas.
- ii. HAROLD HOLT<sup>260</sup>, b. June 07, 1907, Fleming, Kansas.

Notes for HAROLD HOLT:

Married with three daughters; later divorced

- iii. CLARENCE HOLT, b. May 31, 1914.
- iv. GEORGE EARL HOLT, b. October 19, 1918, Cherokee County, Kansas.
- v. MILDRED HOLT, b. June 1921, Jasper County, Missouri.
- vi. MARY ANN HOLT.
- vii. JAMES EDGAR HOLT, b. Cherokee County, Kansas.

**164.** MYRTLE MAY<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*NAPOLEAN B.*<sup>9</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *LITTLEBERRY*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born November 29, 1883 in Webster County, Missouri, and died December 09, 1974 in San Diego, California. She married (1) BERT ENGLISH. She married (2) J. KIRKPATRICK LIVINGSTON December 06, 1903. He was born May 19, 1883 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, and died January 02, 1922 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. She married (3) ANDREW CARTER Aft. 1922.

Children of MYRTLE HOLT and J. LIVINGSTON are:

- i. ESTELLA<sup>11</sup> LIVINGSTON, b. August 19, 1904.
- ii. NAPOLEON E. LIVINGSTON, b. February 25, 1907.
- iii. JAMES LIVINGSTON, b. September 13, 1910.
- iv. CHARLES LIVINGSTON, b. August 10, 1913.
- v. JENKS LIVINGSTON, b. February 16, 1916.
- vi. ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b. August 21, 1920, Cherokee County, Kansas.

**165.** MABLE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*NAPOLEAN B.*<sup>9</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *LITTLEBERRY*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born September 26, 1887 in Bates County, Missouri, and died October 27, 1970. She married CHARLES S. E. HANKINS March 02, 1914.

Child of MABLE HOLT and CHARLES HANKINS is:

- i. IDELLA E.<sup>11</sup> HANKINS, b. June 18, 1915, McDonald County, Missouri.

Notes for IDELLA E. HANKINS:

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Never married.

**166.** MINNIE JANE<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*NAPOLEAN B.<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born June 30, 1889 in Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri, and died March 04, 1984 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She married HENRY EDWARD CHENOWETH June 16, 1913 in Seattle, King County, Washington, son of ALBERT CHENOWETH and LAURA YONCE. He was born September 26, 1883 in Pineville, Missouri, and died August 18, 1966 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Children of MINNIE HOLT and HENRY CHENOWETH are:

- i. HARRY HOLT<sup>11</sup> CHENOWETH, b. June 21, 1914, Hobart, King County, Washington; m. LORETTA FRANCIS HOOPES, October 15, 1942, Seattle, King County, Washington; b. January 25, 1922, Los Angeles, California.
- ii. EDNA LOUISE CHENOWETH, b. October 30, 1915, Hobart, King County, Washington; d. June 28, 1981, Seattle, King County, Washington; m. (1) RICHARD DEXTER EGGE, July 02, 1940, Seattle, King County, Washington; b. October 08, 1915, Elma, Grays Harbor County, Washington; m. (2) RICHARD CONGDON, Aft. 1972; b. September 14, 1900; d. August 08, 1987, Old Lyme, Connecticut.

**167.** THET<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*NAPOLEAN B.<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born June 25, 1896 in Lawrence County, Missouri, and died January 1978 in Idaho. She married RUBEN E. BUTTRAM August 06, 1917, son of JOHN BUTTRAM and NANCY. He was born October 23, 1887 in Arkansas, and died April 1970 in Missouri.

Children of THET HOLT and RUBEN BUTTRAM are:

- i. HELEN BEATRICE<sup>11</sup> BUTTRAM, b. October 19, 1918, McDonald County, Missouri.
- ii. RUBEN KENNETH BUTTRAM, b. May 05, 1920, McDonald County, Missouri.
- iii. THELMA LORENE BUTTRAM, b. June 1921, Jasper County, Missouri.

Notes for THELMA LORENE BUTTRAM:

Died young.

- iv. IRENE BUTTRAM, m. //BAKER.

**168.** MARVIN ARNOLD<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE WASHINGTON JR.<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>261</sup>. He married NORA BELLE BRESHEARS.

Child of MARVIN HOLT and NORA BRESHEARS is:

206. i. GERALD LINDEL<sup>11</sup> HOLT.

**169.** NANCY EDITH<sup>10</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE WASHINGTON JR.<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) She married JOHN FRANK DAVISON March 07, 1906 in Louisburg, Dallas County, Missouri. He was born March 06, 1884, and died September 01, 1933 in Louisburg, Dallas County, Washington.

Child of NANCY HOLT and JOHN DAVISON is:

- i. JESSE OWEN<sup>11</sup> DAVISON, m. MARY WILMA CALDWELL.

*Generation No. 10*

**170.** WILLIAM HOLT<sup>11</sup> WISE (*LILLIAN<sup>10</sup> HOLT, HARRIS SINGLETON EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT SINGLETON<sup>8</sup>, SINGLETON<sup>7</sup>, SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born January 21, 1910 in Taylor Co., TX, and died November 09, 1966 in DeQueen, Arkansas. He married JIMMIE ERNESTINE STEPHENSON October 14, 1933 in Provo, Arkansas. She was born April 05, 1909 in Dierks, Arkansas.

More About WILLIAM HOLT WISE:

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Burial: McHorse Cemetery

More About JIMMIE ERNESTINE STEPHENSON:

Burial: McHorse Cemetery

Child of WILLIAM WISE and JIMMIE STEPHENSON is:

- i. PAT<sup>12</sup> WISE.

**171.** TINIA HOPE<sup>11</sup> WISE (*LILLIAN<sup>10</sup> HOLT, HARRIS SINGLETON EDWARD<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT SINGLETON<sup>8</sup>, SINGLETON<sup>7</sup>, SIMON<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, RICHARD<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born October 06, 1914 in Nr. Lebanon, Arkansas. She married WOODLAND GRAY SHOCKLEY<sup>262</sup> July 09, 1939 in Little Rock, Arkansas. He was born June 03, 1914 in Crisfiel, MD, and died August 02, 1991 in Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Notes for TINIA HOPE WISE:

Living in nursing home in Mississippi in 2007.

Notes for WOODLAND GRAY SHOCKLEY:

He was the director of a team who designed the wheels for the moon buggy. H eventually became the director of the Vicksburg US Army Corps of Engineers.

More About WOODLAND GRAY SHOCKLEY:

Burial: Green Acres Memorial Cemetery

Children of TINIA WISE and WOODLAND SHOCKLEY are:

- i. BECKY<sup>12</sup> SHOCKLEY, m. UNKNOWN MCDUGAL.
- ii. WILLIAM GRAY SHOCKLEY, d. August 13, 2010, Brookhaven, Mississippi<sup>263</sup>.

Notes for WILLIAM GRAY SHOCKLEY:

William Gray Shockley died August 13, 2010, Brookhaven, Mississippi. Burial was at Biloxi, Miss, VA Cemetery with full military honors. He was an officer in the Marines and served in Vietnam and Washington DC, though I do not know much more. His first wife was killed when he was on his way home on leave from Vietnam and the family had to meet him at the airport with the news. He never fully recovered from that. (Pat Fullylove)

More About WILLIAM GRAY SHOCKLEY:

Burial: VA Cemetery, Biloxi, Mississippi<sup>263</sup>

**172.** CHARLES ROBERT<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*JOHN MILTON JR.<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born April 24, 1924 in Portsmouth, Ohio<sup>264</sup>. He married LENORE JOANN FLEIGE May 25, 1946, daughter of JOHN FLEIGE and THERESA SEEBURGER. She was born 1927.

Notes for CHARLES ROBERT HOLT:

Charles served in the U. S. Navy during WWII.

Children of CHARLES HOLT and LENORE FLEIGE are:

207. i. STEPHEN<sup>12</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1947.
208. ii. MARK HOLT.
- iii. KATHLEEN HOLT.
209. iv. CRAIG HOLT.
- v. KAREN HOLT.
210. vi. BRUCE D. HOLT.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**173.** JAMES ALLEN<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*JOHN MILTON JR.*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN MILTON*<sup>9</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>264</sup> was born October 19, 1886 in Scioto County, Ohio<sup>264</sup>, and died April 18, 1928 in Portsmouth, Ohio. He married KATHERINE ROSE DUSCHINSKI September 15, 1913, daughter of MICHAEL DUSCHINSKI and ROSALIE GRENZ. She was born May 12, 1891 in Portsmouth, Ohio<sup>264</sup>, and died March 18, 1944 in Columbus, Ohio.

Notes for JAMES ALLEN HOLT:

Upon the death of James, Katherine moved to Columbus, Ohio to be near five of the youngest children who were placed in St. Vincent's Orphanage. Harold remained in Portsmouth, Ohio. James, Katherine, Harold and wife, Martha Albrecht and Paul are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery in Portsmouth. Emma, her husband William Gladwell and Maurice are buried in St. Joseph Cemetery in Columbus, Ohio. John and Charles are veterans of World War II.

Death Certificate of James A. Holt, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio

1805 Seventh Street

Male, White, married

Employer Selby Shoe Company

Born Ohio, son of John M. Holt who was born in Ohio and Ester (sic) Lewis, also born in Ohio.

Born October 19, 1886; died April 18, 1928, at age of 41 years, 5 months, 29 days.

Cause of death: Pulmonary Tuberculosis, acute tuberculosis, pneumonia, edema of the lungs.

Informant: Calvin Holt

Children of JAMES HOLT and KATHERINE DUSCHINSKI are:

- i. HAROLD<sup>12</sup> HOLT, b. February 08, 1910; d. March 24, 1979; m. MARTHA ALBRECHT.

Notes for HAROLD HOLT:

Remained in Portsmouth, Ohio when mother and younger children moved to Columbus, Ohio.

- ii. EMMA HOLT, b. Abt. 1911; m. WILLIAM GLADWELL.
- iii. PAUL CLARENCE HOLT, b. June 23, 1914; d. January 08, 1982; m. (1) HILDA//, Abt. 1935; m. (2) RUTH DOWNING, Abt. 1940.
- iv. RUTH HOLT, b. Abt. 1915; m. CHARLES ERDOES.
- v. MAURICE FRANCIS HOLT, b. September 17, 1919, Scioto County, Ohio; d. December 20, 1979, Columbus, Ohio; m. BETTY CHILDERS.
- vi. JOHN MICHAEL HOLT, b. Abt. 1921; m. RUTH KOENIG.

Notes for JOHN MICHAEL HOLT:

John served with the U. S. Army in France and Germany during WWII

- vii. DAVID EDWARD HOLT, b. Abt. 1925; m. ROSEMARIE EBMEIER.

**174.** CALVIN R.<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*JOHN MILTON JR.*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN MILTON*<sup>9</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>265</sup> was born October 25, 1876 in Ohio. He married MAUD WILLEY. She was born Abt. 1877 in W. Virginia.

Notes for CALVIN R. HOLT:

The family for Calvin has been put together entirely by death certificates for the children, data herein needs proved.

Child of CALVIN HOLT and MAUD WILLEY is:

- i. RUTH<sup>12</sup> HOLT, b. November 06, 1918; d. July 30, 1926, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

**175.** HOMER WESLEY<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN MILTON*<sup>9</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>266</sup> was born May 26, 1900 in Portsmouth, Ohio<sup>266,267</sup>, and died August 19, 1995 in Anaheim, California<sup>268,269</sup>. He married PEARL IRENE JENNE<sup>269</sup> August 12, 1926 in Riverside, California<sup>269</sup>. She died March 1995<sup>269</sup>.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for HOMER WESLEY HOLT:  
[CWHolt.FTW]

He and his wife lived all their lives in California, mostly in San Gabriel and Lake Arrowhead. Family said Homer died of a broken heart after his wife died 5 months earlier.

More About HOMER WESLEY HOLT:  
Burial: Rose Hills, Whitier, California<sup>269</sup>

Children of HOMER HOLT and PEARL JENNE are:

- i. FRANCES ROMAINE<sup>12</sup> HOLT<sup>269</sup>, b. July 01, 1930<sup>269</sup>.
211. ii. CHARLES WESLEY HOLT, b. October 31, 1927.
212. iii. MARY IRENE HOLT, b. December 10, 1931.
213. iv. FRANCIS ROMAINE HOLT.

**176.** RALPH WALDO<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>269</sup> was born July 26, 1905<sup>269</sup>, and died May 21, 1934 in Globe, Arizona<sup>269</sup>. He married EVELYN<sup>269</sup>.

Notes for RALPH WALDO HOLT:  
[CWHolt.FTW]

Two children..Alva Lee and unknown

Children of RALPH HOLT and EVELYN are:

- i. ALVA LEE<sup>12</sup> HOLT<sup>269</sup>.
- ii. UNKNOWN HOLT.

**177.** ALVA LEE<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>269</sup> was born October 07, 1902<sup>269</sup>, and died December 19, 1987 in Thousand Oaks, California<sup>269</sup>. He married LILA BEGGS<sup>269</sup> July 01, 1927.

Child of ALVA HOLT and LILA BEGGS is:

214. i. PHYLLIS LEAH<sup>12</sup> HOLT.

**178.** DONNA BERYL<sup>11</sup> BOLDMAN (*JOHN CALVIN<sup>10</sup>, ELEANOR<sup>9</sup> HOLT, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born September 1898. She married OSCAR ESTEN HOLT. He was born Abt. 1895.

Notes for OSCAR ESTEN HOLT:  
Can't find connection with Holts at this time.

Children of DONNA BOLDMAN and OSCAR HOLT are:

- i. ETHEL<sup>12</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1917.
- ii. VERNON HOLT, b. Abt. 1919.
- iii. MARK HOLT, b. Abt. 1921.
- iv. MARY KATE HOLT, b. Abt. 1923.
- v. BERYL HOLT, b. Abt. 1925.
- vi. JOHN ERMAN HOLT, b. Abt. 1926.

**179.** IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born January 09, 1886 in Pickaway County, Ohio<sup>270</sup>, and died January 01, 1956 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County. She married ISAAC ALVIN BRYAN January 07, 1903 in Gill Township, Sullivan County, Indiana<sup>271</sup>, son of JOSIAH BRYAN and MARY WILSON. He was born January 26, 1876 in Fayette County, Ohio, and died February 20, 1937 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo

County.

Notes for IDA BELLE HOLT:

Notes for IDA BELLE HOLT:

The following is an article written by Ida. It is unknown the purpose of the article.

#### WEAVING--MY PROFITABLE HOBBY

I have always been interested in doing handcraft work. Have done bead work, fancy pillow cases and all kinds of embroidery and crocheting. I like to work with colors, so I have painted many pictures and designs on glass. Mat weaving on hand looms has been another interesting hobby of mine.

My husband and I had a large family consisting of five boys and three girls. Opportunity for carrying on my hobbies was rather limited until my family was grown. After the death of my husband, I found it necessary to try to commercialize on my handwork. While making the mats, I had the urge to try a loom. I felt that I could make more profit with a loom.

First I studied ways and means to purchase a loom and where I might be able to secure materials. For I didn't want to use all old clothing and discards for rugs. I located a local dealer who sold strips of materials, blanket material and cotton mixtures by the pound. I saw an advertisement of warp in a magazine. I mailed a card and they sent samples and price lists. On March 9, 1942, I sent to Boonville, N. Y. for a Union Special Loom. It came threaded up with enough warp to make 12 yards of carpet. A book of instructions came with it with illustrations of how to thread it up. The loom, freight included, cost me \$36.89. So began my first weaving experience. It was nothing to weave, as I had years ago watched a weaver as she made rugs for me on an old fashion kind of loom.

As I used up the warp, I became rather anxious as to how I was going to get the loom threaded up again. I had purchased additional warp so with the aid of the book of instructions I proceeded to warp up the loom. When I had it all threaded up, something was wrong, it just would not weave. There seemed to be no tension whatever. I studied the instructions sheets again and again. I tried to contact two or three whom I had been told had formerly owned looms. Finally in a distant town, I located a man whose mother had woven rugs. He came and together we studied the instruction book and the loom. I discovered that I had not brought the warp up over the back bar. Since then I have learned lots of tricks in threading up the loom. I have taught several to thread and weave.

When World War 2 came and warp was a scarce item, I tried out the seersucker weave. It takes less warp and makes a beautiful rug. This weave used four threads then skips four threads. The finished product has a weave that looks very much like seersucker.

I have used all kinds of materials. Silk hose, feed sacks, used clothing and upholstering materials. I do quite a bit of work for an upholsterer here. This material is cut about 1 inch wide and I double it as I weave it. It takes longer this way, but then the rugs are alike on each side and are very pretty.

During the War when materials became so scarce, a lady brought me some material to weave her some rugs. Upon inquiry, I found that the material was strips which came from a tire shop that did recapping. These strips lined the boxes the rubber came in and had been burnt until her husband brought some home to her and she had boiled the material in lye water removing the chemical, the result being yards and yards of cream colored cloth that looked like handkerchief linen. These strips then were dyed different colors and made up into very beautiful rugs.

Silk hose cut length-wise in about 3 strips, not cutting all the way through at the ends in order that the hose will remain in one piece, make very pretty rugs.

I am partially crippled, but I try to keep up my 9 room house, tend a flower garden, can fruits and vegetables, cook for one and have a lot of callers in the run of a day. Yet I always find time to do some weaving every day.

The warp which I use costs me .66 and .69 per lb. 8 lbs will warp up 150 turns on the loom. This will weave around 52 rugs of 4 feet each. For rugs woven for any merchant, I receive \$1.25 per rug when sold in dozen lots, otherwise I charge \$2.00 per cotton rug. If I have the materials cut and tacked, I can weave 6 4-foot rugs per day.

I like to buy rug materials in strips. From these I make panel rugs which will weave about 6 to 8 rows across. Since I do not cut the strips all the way through at the ends, I do not have so much tacking to do. The cost of warp for each rug averages about 12 cents. 15 to 25 cents worth of materials. If a rug is made from feed sacks, four sacks will be required to make a 4 foot rug. Strips of about 1 inch wide.

I cut and tack materials of an evening and listen in on my favorite radio programs.

I have enjoyed the many friends made through weaving. I have a friend who supplies the materials, prepares it for weaving and then sells the finished rug.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

I charge 25 cents per foot for weaving when the material has already been prepared for 30 cents per foot if I cut and tack the materials furnished by my clients.

I do not believe that there is any other work that I could personally do that would give me time for work in my flowers and garden, visit with my friends, do my own housework and be my own boss and yet be as profitable to me as "My Profitable Hobby Weaving".

Ida is buried in the Little Flock Cemetery in Shelburn, Indiana.

More About IDA BELLE HOLT:

Burial: Little Flock Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana

Notes for ISAAC ALVIN BRYAN:

From "The History of Sullivan County (Indiana)" 1909 and 1976

"Isaac A. Bryan, one of the younger farmers of Sullivan County, whose pleasant farm home is situated on the rural mail route running out from New Lebanon, is a native of Fayette county Ohio, born January 26, 1876, a son of Josiah and Mary (Wilson) Bryan, both born in Ross county, Ohio, the father (Josiah) September 4, 1842, and the mother (Mary) March 2, 1846. The father (Josiah), who followed farming for a livelihood, came to Indiana in 1901, having the year before purchased one hundred and ninety-eight acres of land in Gill township. Here he conducted a successful farming business until his death in November of the same year in which he came to this place to reside. After his death the widow resided on the same farm until 1906, when she purchased a home on North Main street in Sullivan, where she expects to spend the remainder of her days. Josiah Bryan enlisted in 1862, at Chillicothe, Ohio, in Company I, Seventy-third Ohio Regiment, and served three years and nine months. He was slightly wounded in the ankle, and at another time in the stomach. The children of Josiah and Mary (Wilson) Bryan were: Flora, deceased; Louie, deceased; Edward, residing in Colorado; Isaac A., of this notice; and Eva, deceased.

Isaac A. Bryan received his education at the village schools of Stanton, Fayette county, Ohio. He remained with his father until the latter's death and with his mother until his marriage, and the estate was then divided between the mother, his brother and himself, Isaac A. remaining on the old homestead place. It contains sixty-four and a fraction acres, upon which he carried on a general farming and stock business. He made great changes and excellent improvements after taking the farm, including the clearing of some of the land, fencing and other conveniences needed about a first-class place, making it one of the best equipped places in his township. He sold his estate in Gill township and purchased ninety-three acres in Hamilton township. This place is known as "The Marlow" farm and is located about four miles northeast of Sullivan.

In his church faith, Mr. Bryan is identified with the Methodist Episcopal denomination, and has been president of the board of stewards in this church. Politically he is a firm supporter of the Republican party. On January 7, 1903, he was married to Miss Belle Holt, who was born in Pickaway county, Ohio, January 9, 1886, a daughter of Thomas and Mary E. (Prose) Holt, who came to Indiana in September, 1898, locating in Gill township on a farm, and he also operated a threshing machine. The father (Thomas Holt) died February 7, 1908. The mother (Mary E. Holt) still resides in the township. The date of the father's birth was August, 1866, and the mother's the same year. Mr. and Mrs. Bryan are the parents of three children; Mary Louise, born January 10, 1904; Doris Waneta, born December 28, 1906; and Floyd Theodore, born June 2, 1908. Mr. Bryan is a member of the New Lebanon Modern Woodmen of America Camp No. 5488, and carries for the protection of his family a thousand dollar policy."

Isaac and Ida Belle were married at home of Ida's parents. Witnesses were John E. Hart and Mattie J. Prose. Wedding performed by Theodore K. Nillis??

World War I Draft Registration Card

Sept. 12, 1918, Age 40

Born Sullivan County, IN

Farmer

Nearest Relative: Ida Bryan

Tall, SlenderBrown eyes, gray hair

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Address Sullivan, Indiana

1930 Harrison Twp., Vigo County, Indiana Census

Isaac Bryan 54, laborer, farm

Ida B. Bryan 44 seamstress, factory

Earl W. 19 laborer, Seelyville

Helen 18 laborer, canning factory

Ruth L. 16

Raymond 14

Faye B. 12

OBITUARIES:

ISAAC A. BRYAN SUCCUMBS TODAY

Isaac A. Bryan, 61 years of age, died at the home, 1029 South 13th Street at Terre Haute at 7 o'clock this morning.

Survivors are the widow, Ida; four daughters, Mrs. Mary Scott, of Sullivan, Mrs. Ruth Lowe, of Terre Haute, Helen Bryan and Faye Bell Bryan, at home; three sons, Floyd of Terre Haute and Earl and Raymond at home; two grandchildren, James and Patricia Ann Lowe.

The body was brought to the Billman Funeral Home and will be taken to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Mary Scott, 411 N. Main street at 10 o'clock Sunday morning and will be returned to Billman Chapel Monday, where funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock. Rev. Fred P. Bedwell will officiate. Burial will be made at Little Flock Cemetery.

LAST RITES HONOR ISAAC BRYAN

Funeral services for Isaac Bryan who died at the home in Terre Haute, Saturday, were conducted from the Billman Chapel at 2 o'clock, Monday afternoon, with Rev. Fred Bedwell, officiating.

Flower girls were Julia Stewart, Mildred Arvin, Marie Yaw, Pauline Medsker, Doris Scott and Josephine Scott.

Pall bearers were John Hart, Emory Stanley, Frank Botts, William Pine, Dan Prose and Frank Debusk.

Interment was made at Little Flock Cemetery.

Isaac is buried in the Little Flock Cemetery in Shelburn, Indiana. He died of tuberculosis.

A note written by Mary Bryan Scott itemizes the funeral expenses for Isaac:

Billman Chapel \$300

Mr. Thompson \$8

Rev. Bedwell \$5

Postage \$1.50

Mayfield \$25.30

Total \$339.80

Earl paid \$40, Floyd paid \$20, Mary paid \$34.80. It is uncertain how the balance was paid.

NOTE FOUND IN PERSONAL EFFECTS OF IDA BRYAN:

Isaac Alvin Bryan, son of Josiah and Mary Wilson Bryan, was born January 26th, 1876 at Stanton, Ohio, and departed this life February 20, 1937 at the age of 61 years, 25 days. He came to Gill Township, Sullivan County, with his parents in 1901 and was united in marriage to Ida Holt, January 7th, 1903, and moved to Hamilton Township in 1908 where they lived until they moved to Terre Haute 9 years ago. (1928).

Mr. Bryan was engaged in farming as long as health permitted. when a young man he united with the Methodist Church, and at the time of his death he was a member of the Shelburn Methodist Church. Although not able to attend church the last few years, he enjoyed the services through the radio.

All who knew and loved him will remember him for his love and kindness to his family, his friendliness to mankind, and his patience during his last sickness.

He leaves to mourn his loss the widow, Ida, four daughters, Mary Scott of Sullivan, Ruth Lowe of Terre Haute, Helen and Fay Bell at home, three sons, Floyd of Allendale, and Earl and Raymond at home; two grandchildren, James and Patricia Ann Lowe. A daughter, Doris Clark, his parents, three sisters and one brother have preceded him in death.

"The day is done, and the darkness



## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

falls from the wings of night,  
As a feather is wafted downward  
from an eagle in his flight.  
And the night shall be filled with music,  
and the cares, that infest the day,  
shall fold their tents, like the Arabs,  
and as silently steal away."

More About ISAAC ALVIN BRYAN:

Burial: Little Flock Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana

Cause of Death: Tuberculosis

Children of IDA HOLT and ISAAC BRYAN are:

- i. MARY LOUISE<sup>12</sup> BRYAN, b. January 10, 1904, Gill Township, Sullivan County, Indiana<sup>272</sup>; d. September 1975, Gill Township, Sullivan County, Indiana<sup>272</sup>; m. GEORGE ANDERSON SCOTT, May 26, 1926, Sullivan County, Indiana; b. Hamilton Twp., Sullivan County, Indiana; d. December 11, 1969, Sullivan County, Indiana.

Notes for MARY LOUISE BRYAN:

No children. Mary was Treasurer of Sullivan county for two terms, 1954-1961. Her husband, George was a patrolman on the Sullivan City Police Force from June 1943 to July 1, 1965. He served as Chief of Police from 1956 to 1959. George is buried at Center Ridge Cemetery, Sullivan, Indiana.

More About MARY LOUISE BRYAN:

Cause of Death: Complications of cervical cancer

Medical Information: Crippled from Rheumatoid Arthritis

- ii. DORIS WANETA BRYAN, b. December 28, 1906, Gill Township, Sullivan County, Indiana; d. April 10, 1926; m. PERRY PAUL CLARK, November 27, 1925; b. Hamilton Township, Sullivan Co., Indiana.

Notes for DORIS WANETA BRYAN:

News item for Doris Juanita Bryan Clark:

### YOUNG WOMAN DIES AFTER SHORT ILLNESS

Mrs. Doris Bryan Clark Died Saturday Afternoon at Home of Her Parents

Mrs. Doris Bryan Clark, the wife of Paul Clark, died Saturday afternoon at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac "Brown" (sic), north of the city, after a short illness.

The funeral was held at the Methodist church in Shelburn Monday afternoon, and was conducted by the pastor, Rev. Bedwell. Burial at Little Flock Cemetery.

Mrs. Clark was a graduate of the Sullivan High School, and for some time was an assistant in the office of Charles Coffman, county treasurer. A few months ago her marriage to Mr. Clark occurred.

She underwent an operation at the Sherman hospital a few weeks ago for appendicitis. She apparently recovered from the operation and was taken to the home of her parents. However, complications developed a few days ago that resulted in her death.

### OBITUARY:

Doris Juanita Bryan Clark, second child of Isaac and Ida Bryan, was born December 28, 1906, southwest of New Lebanon. She departed this life at 2:40 p.m. Saturday, April 10th at the home of her parents northeast of Sullivan.

Reared in Sullivan County, Mrs. Clark gained her early education in the Sullivan County schools and graduated from the Sullivan High School with the class of 1923. When but ten years old, she united with the Shelburn M. E. church and through life remained a true christian.

After graduation from high school, Mrs. Clark was employed for some time as an assistant in the office of County Treasurer Charles Coffman. She resigned her position in November and was united in marriage on November 23, 1925 to Perry Paul Clark. Only a few weeks of married life was enjoyed by the happy couple, for on January 28, 1926 Mrs. Clark was rushed to the Mary Sherman Hospital for an emergency operation for appendicitis. The operation was apparently successful and a few weeks ago, Mrs. Clark was able to go to the home of her parents. Complications however set in and her condition became critical. Patiently, Mrs. Clark bore her suffering, hopeful to the last that she would get well and a few minutes before death she asked God's help to bear out her suffering.

She is survived by her husband, Perry Paul Clark, her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Bryan, three brothers: Floyd, Earl and Raymond, four sisters: Mary, Helen, Ruth and Faye, by her two grandmothers Mrs. Mary E. Holt and Mrs. Mary E. Bryan and a host of other relatives and friends.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

### OTHER NOTES:

Rev. Bedwell brought the message of sympathy and consolation to the bereaved family and friends, while three favored sacred hymns were sung by Mrs. Mayme Anderson, Mrs. Tressa Allison, Mrs. Sadie Wern and Mrs. Orr.

Flower girls, who carried the profusion of beautiful blossoms typifying the love and esteem in which the deceased was held, were Dercie Hawkins, Dorothy bunch, Roberta Clark, Ruth Welsh, Kathryn Milam and Mabel Scott. Pall bearers were Basil Godfrey, Herbie Frakes, DallasTurpen, George Scott, Fred Clark and Bailey Hawkins.

- iii. FLOYD THEODORE BRYAN, b. June 02, 1908, Gill Township, Sullivan, Indiana<sup>273</sup>; d. September 1975<sup>273</sup>; m. MARGARET ELIZABETH PINE, March 26, 1929, Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County; b. July 03, 1911; d. February 1992<sup>274</sup>.

#### Notes for FLOYD THEODORE BRYAN:

Died of massive stroke or embolism.

#### Notes for MARGARET ELIZABETH PINE:

In 1930 Harrison Twp., Vigo County Census, Floyd and Margaret were living next door to his parents.

Floyd Bryan age 22; (age 21 when married), landscaping work in a nursery

Margaret Bryan age 18; (age 17 when married), seamstress in a factory.

215. iv. EARL WILSON BRYAN, b. April 22, 1910, Hamilton Township, Sullivan Co., Indiana; d. November 27, 1964, Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County.
216. v. FLORA HELEN BRYAN, b. January 16, 1912, Hamilton Township, Sullivan Co., Indiana; d. September 13, 1962, Hillsborough County, Florida.
217. vi. RUTH LUCILE BRYAN, b. September 04, 1913, Hamilton Township, Sullivan Co., Indiana; d. June 28, 1999, Bradenton, Florida.
218. vii. RAYMOND EDWARD BRYAN, b. October 15, 1915, Hamilton Township, Sullivan Co., Indiana; d. January 17, 1992, Hillsborough County, Florida.
219. viii. FAYE BELLE BRYAN, b. January 11, 1919, Hamilton Township, Sullivan Co., Indiana.

**180.** CHARLES ELZA<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>10</sup>, *ANDREW JACKSON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>275</sup> was born August 24, 1887 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio<sup>276</sup>, and died November 29, 1941 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon<sup>277</sup>. He married JOELLE SKINNER January 15, 1913 in Gill Township, Sullivan County, Indiana<sup>278</sup>. She was born August 1888 in Belton, Bill, Texas<sup>279</sup>.

#### Notes for CHARLES ELZA HOLT:

Information from Joella Skinner Holt and Mava Holt Gregg, from family Bible 1975 (per G'Lenn Hamilton)

#### More About CHARLES ELZA HOLT:

Burial: Lincoln Memorial, Portland, Oregon

#### Children of CHARLES HOLT and JOELLE SKINNER are:

- i. MAVA MARY<sup>12</sup> HOLT, b. March 21, 1914; m. GLENN LAYMAN GREGG, October 17, 1933.
- ii. JUANITA JAXINE HOLT, b. August 19, 1915, Liberal, Seward, Kansas; m. WILLIAM D. HEATHERINGTON, September 16, 1939.
- iii. REBA RUTH HOLT, b. April 25, 1919, Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma; m. MELVIN L. GREENMAN, September 16, 1939.

#### Notes for REBA RUTH HOLT:

Double wedding with sister Juanita.

220. iv. CHARLES ALBERT HOLT, b. July 18, 1927, Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

**181.** JACOB WILSON<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>10</sup>, *ANDREW JACKSON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born November 10, 1893 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio<sup>280</sup>, and died October 05, 1976 in Rocksprings, Sweetwater, Wyoming. He married EMELIE

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

STIEHN 1923 in Green River, Wyoming. She was born November 22, 1901 in Circleville, Pickaway, Ohio<sup>281</sup>.

Notes for JACOB WILSON HOLT:

Photo taken in 1930s or 1940s apparently taken in Rock Springs, Wyoming.

Jacob had his own business, Holt's Electric Shop.

More About JACOB WILSON HOLT:

Burial: October 08, 1976, Municipal Cemetery, Rock Spring, Wyoming

Notes for EMELIE STIEHN:

Information given to Melba Holt Ward June 20, 1977 by telephone conversation with Emelie Holt, Box Spring, Wyoming.

Emelie was a teacher and graduated from University of Wyoming at age 62.

Children of JACOB HOLT and EMELIE STIEHN are:

- i. JACQUELINE LOUISE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, b. December 09, 1924; m. PHILIP ROGER VANDERMAN, November 29, 1968.

Notes for JACQUELINE LOUISE HOLT:

Teacher at University of Washington. Living in Olympia, Washington.

221. ii. DONALD WELSON HOLT, b. April 12, 1930.

**182.** MARTHA LUELLEN<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>10</sup>, *ANDREW JACKSON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>282</sup> was born January 15, 1898 in Ohio<sup>283</sup>, and died April 07, 1943 in New Lebanon, Sullivan County, Indiana. She married EMORY STANLEY October 27, 1915. He was born September 15, 1893 in Ohio.

More About MARTHA LUELLEN HOLT:

Burial: Webb Cemetery, Sullivan County, Indiana

Children of MARTHA HOLT and EMORY STANLEY are:

- i. MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>12</sup> STANLEY, b. August 13, 1916.
- ii. ROBERT EDWARD STANLEY, b. December 14, 1919.
222. iii. ROSANNA STANLEY, b. January 22, 1926.
223. iv. HARRY JAMES STANLEY, b. April 19, 1927.
- v. HAZEL JANE STANLEY<sup>284</sup>, b. April 19, 1927, New Lebanon, Sullivan County, Indiana; m. SHELBY HARRISON, May 03, 1947.

Notes for HAZEL JANE STANLEY:

Hazel was adopted by Floyd and Margaret Bryan December 23, 1943. Her mother had died in April 1943. (Father already dead?)

Hazel and Harry were twins and were named after uncle...William Harry Holt.

**183.** WILLIAM HARRY<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>10</sup>, *ANDREW JACKSON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>284</sup> was born December 08, 1899 in Gill Township, Sullivan, Indiana<sup>285</sup>, and died December 15, 1961 in Hailey, Blaine, Idaho<sup>286</sup>. He married VEDA LORENA KIRTON April 25, 1922 in Enid, Oklahoma<sup>287</sup>, daughter of HARRY KIRTON and MARY BECK. She was born February 26, 1909 in Kremlin, Garfield, Oklahoma.

Notes for WILLIAM HARRY HOLT:

Harry and Veda's daughter, Melba, was seriously ill. The family headed for the west coast, to a milder climate. As they drove through Twin Falls, they stayed. Melba and her brother Bill both found their mates in Twin Falls.

Lived on a ranch in Idaho. Died in an automobile accident, December 1961.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for VEDA LORENA KIRTON:

Still living in 2000.

Children of WILLIAM HOLT and VEDA KIRTON are:

224. i. ROBERT STERLING<sup>12</sup> HOLT, b. November 05, 1923, Balko, Beaver, Oklahoma; d. June 05, 1977, Boise, Ada, Idaho.
225. ii. WILLIAM DEAN HOLT, b. February 15, 1925, Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.
226. iii. MELBA JANICE HOLT, b. September 22, 1926, Boyd, Bever County, Idaho; d. November 13, 1983, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
227. iv. MARGIE LEE HOLT, b. October 15, 1928, Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

**184.** RALPH OBERN<sup>11</sup> LANKFORD (*FRANCES ELLEN<sup>10</sup> LAWS, MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> HOLT, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>288</sup> was born February 10, 1898 in Mercer County, Missouri<sup>288</sup>, and died July 21, 1972 in Trenton, Missouri<sup>288</sup>. He married AMBER AGNES HOLT<sup>288</sup> June 12, 1934<sup>288</sup>, daughter of GEORGE HOLT and ELIZABETH LAWS. She was born October 10, 1910 in Seward County, Kansas<sup>288</sup>, and died August 23, 1988 in Trenton, Missouri<sup>288</sup>.

Notes for RALPH OBERN LANKFORD:

[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Resthaven Cemetery (north edge of Trenton).

More About RALPH OBERN LANKFORD:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery Trenton, Missouri<sup>288,289</sup>

More About AMBER AGNES HOLT:

Burial: August 26, 1988, Trenton, Missouri<sup>290,291</sup>

Children are listed above under (154) Amber Agnes Holt.

**185.** HELEN LOUISE<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES WADE<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>291</sup> was born December 23, 1913 in Seward County, Kansas<sup>291</sup>, and died October 24, 1999 in Liberal, Kansas<sup>291</sup>. She married FOUNTAIN GUNSAULAS EDWARDS<sup>291</sup> July 18, 1934 in Liberal, Kansas<sup>291</sup>. He was born February 05, 1902 in Reno County, Kansas<sup>291</sup>, and died March 18, 1983 in Liberal, Kansas<sup>291</sup>.

More About HELEN LOUISE HOLT:

Burial: October 26, 1999, Liberal, Kansas<sup>291</sup>

More About FOUNTAIN GUNSAULAS EDWARDS:

Burial: Liberal, Kansas<sup>291</sup>

Child of HELEN HOLT and FOUNTAIN EDWARDS is:

228. i. HELEN DELORES<sup>12</sup> EDWARDS, b. Private.

**186.** ROBERT P.<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES WADE<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>291</sup> was born January 26, 1916 in Seward County, Kansas<sup>291</sup>, and died August 06, 1997 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico<sup>291</sup>. He married HARRIETTE G. DOWNING<sup>291</sup> 1945<sup>291</sup>. She was born April 20, 1917<sup>291</sup>, and died February 13, 1992<sup>291</sup>.

More About ROBERT P. HOLT:

Burial: August 09, 1997, Moscow, Stevens County, Kansas<sup>291</sup>

More About HARRIETTE G. DOWNING:

Social Security Number: 512-20-5769<sup>292,293</sup>

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of ROBERT HOLT and HARRIETTE DOWNING are:

- i. WADE LYNN<sup>12</sup> HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. R. RAY HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private; m. LEWESSA LAYS<sup>293</sup>, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CHERYL HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private; m. EARL FEESE<sup>293</sup>, Private; b. Private.

**187.** ALMEDA V.<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES WADE*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>293</sup> was born January 28, 1918<sup>293</sup>, and died December 02, 1999 in Wichita, Kansas<sup>293</sup>. She married DICK LOWRY<sup>293</sup> Private. He was born Private.

More About ALMEDA V. HOLT:

Burial: December 04, 1999, Liberal, Kansas<sup>293</sup>

Children of ALMEDA HOLT and DICK LOWRY are:

- i. DICK<sup>12</sup> LOWRY<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. DON LOWRY<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.

**188.** CHARLES RAYMOND<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES WADE*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>293</sup> was born November 21, 1921<sup>293</sup>, and died March 28, 1996 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>293</sup>. He married PEGGY<sup>293</sup> Private. She was born Private.

More About CHARLES RAYMOND HOLT:

Burial: Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>293</sup>

Social Security Number: Bef. 1951, Kansas 512-05-7398<sup>293</sup>

Children of CHARLES HOLT and PEGGY are:

- i. CONNIE J.<sup>12</sup> HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. MARLA HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.
- iii. RHONDA HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.

**189.** WOODROW EVERETT<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES WADE*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>293</sup> was born Private. He married EDDA MARGARET WHITE<sup>293</sup> Private. She was born July 04, 1906 in Lewis County, Missouri<sup>293</sup>, and died December 18, 1999 in Liberal, Kansas<sup>293</sup>.

More About EDDA MARGARET WHITE:

Burial: Liberal, Kansas<sup>293</sup>

Child of WOODROW HOLT and EDDA WHITE is:

229. i. CAROLYN SUE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, b. Private.

**190.** HOWARD PAUL<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*LEE ROY*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>293</sup> was born Private. He married MARGARET LAVON MCILRATH<sup>293</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of HOWARD HOLT and MARGARET MCILRATH are:

230. i. ROBERT<sup>12</sup> MAC HOLT, b. Private.
231. ii. LARRY PAUL HOLT, b. Private.

**191.** DONALD EARL<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*LEE ROY*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>293</sup> was born Private. He married PHYLLIS XENIA MUNKRES<sup>293</sup> Private. She was born Private.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of DONALD HOLT and PHYLLIS MUNKRES are:

- i. RODNEY BRUCE<sup>12</sup> HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. April 23, 1957, Garnett, Anderson County, Kansas<sup>293</sup>; d. May 16, 1974<sup>293</sup>.

Notes for RODNEY BRUCE HOLT:  
[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

This information was received from Earl Holt on February 20, 1998.

Death was the result of a javalin accident while competing in a high school track meet.

More About RODNEY BRUCE HOLT:

Burial: Aft. May 16, 1974, Liberal Cemetery, Liberal, Seward County, Kansas<sup>293</sup>

Cause of Death: Result of javalin accident while competing in a high school track event.

232. ii. LINDA EARLENE HOLT, b. Private.

233. iii. BRENT LEROY HOLT, b. Private.

**192.** BENNIE JACK<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*LEE ROY*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>293</sup> was born Private. He married VIOLET SPRAGUE<sup>293</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of BENNIE HOLT and VIOLET SPRAGUE are:

234. i. TIMOTHY JACK<sup>12</sup> HOLT, b. Private.

235. ii. PATRICIA ANN HOLT, b. Private.

**193.** ROMA JUNE<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*LEE ROY*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>293</sup> was born Private. She married JAMES HENRY FINCHER<sup>293</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of ROMA HOLT and JAMES FINCHER are:

i. LISA<sup>12</sup> FINCHER<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.

ii. STACY FINCHER<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.

**194.** JERRY DALE<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*LEE ROY*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>293</sup> was born Private. He married JULIANN ARLENE FOLTZ<sup>293</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of JERRY HOLT and JULIANN FOLTZ are:

i. JERRY C.<sup>12</sup> HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.

ii. TERESA A. HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.

iii. STEVEN M. HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.

iv. MARCIA R. HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.

v. DALA S. HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.

vi. ANGELA J. HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.

vii. WADE M. HOLT<sup>293</sup>, b. Private.

**195.** BARBARA ELLEN<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>293</sup> was born March 27, 1941 in Stevens County, Kansas<sup>293</sup>, and died August 07, 1984 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas<sup>294,295</sup>. She married (1) RICHARD DURRENBERGER<sup>295</sup> September 24, 1960 in Topeka, Kansas<sup>295</sup>. He was born August 09 in Minneapolis/St. Paul, Minnesota<sup>295</sup>, and died 2002 in Arizona<sup>295</sup>. She married (2) KENNETH ORLANDO JOHNSON<sup>295</sup> July 02, 1968<sup>295</sup>. He was born January 26, 1929 in Welda, Kansas<sup>295</sup>, and died October 20, 1999 in Pocatello, ID<sup>295</sup>. She married (3) RICHARD LEE MULLINS<sup>295</sup> Private. He was born Private.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

More About BARBARA ELLEN HOLT:

Burial: August 10, 1984, Mont Ida, Anderson County, Kansas<sup>295</sup>

More About KENNETH ORLANDO JOHNSON:

Occupation: Carpenter<sup>295</sup>

Children of BARBARA HOLT and RICHARD DURRENBERGER are:

- 236. i. SUSAN MICHELLE<sup>12</sup> MULLINS, b. Private.
- 237. ii. CRAIG STEVEN MULLINS, b. Private.

**196.** WARREN DUANE<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>295</sup> was born Private. He married NANCY ANN HAMILTON<sup>295</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of WARREN HOLT and NANCY HAMILTON are:

- 238. i. ANDREW DUANE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, b. Private.
- ii. LAURA JUNE HOLT<sup>295</sup>, b. Private.

**197.** EUNICE LAVETA<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>295</sup> was born Private. She married WILLIAM JOSEPH THOMPSON<sup>295</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of EUNICE HOLT and WILLIAM THOMPSON are:

- i. MAGGIE HOLT<sup>12</sup> THOMPSON<sup>295</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. ERIC WILLIAM THOMPSON<sup>295</sup>, b. Private.

**198.** HAROLD LEE<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>295</sup> was born Private. He married DORIS FERN BLAKE<sup>295</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of HAROLD HOLT and DORIS BLAKE are:

- 239. i. MAX VERNON<sup>12</sup> HOLT, b. Private.
- 240. ii. GAYLENE RAE HOLT, b. Private.
- 241. iii. DENNIS BLAKE HOLT, b. Private.
- 242. iv. MARCIA DARLENE HOLT, b. Private.
- 243. v. SCOTT DAVID HOLT, b. Private.

**199.** EVELYN MARIE<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>295</sup> was born Private. She married LOUIS BRECHEISEN<sup>296,297,298</sup> Private. He was born August 10, 1928 in Welda, Anderson County, Kansas<sup>298</sup>, and died October 17, 1996 in Wellsville, Franklin County, Kansas<sup>298</sup>.

Notes for LOUIS BRECHEISEN:

[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Although discharge papers and death certificate show the middle name as Schindel or middle initial as S., Louis Brecheisen's birth certificate does not show a middle name or initial. Louis' brother William has said Louis' parents intended a middle initial of "R". be recorded on the birth certificate and that Louis would choose between Ronald and Robert as his middle name. The "R" was omitted from the birth certificate.

When Louis went to live with his Aunt Rosa (Rosie) Brecheisen Thoren at age 7, she began completing his school papers as Louis Schindel

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Brecheisen. Louis indicated he was told Fredricka Schendel was his godmother and that was the source of his middle name.

Louis also told his wife Evelyn that Aunt Rosie believed she would be allowed to adopt Louis as her own son. That never occurred.

Cause of death shown as chronic obstructive pulmonary disease on death certificate.

Donated body to University of Kansas Medical Center for research. Burial of ashes occurred at a later date. Marker located in the Wellsville Cemetery, Wellsville, Franklin County, Kansas.

More About LOUIS BRECHEISEN:

Burial: Wellsville Cemetery, Wellsville, Franklin County, Kansas<sup>298</sup>

Military: Bet. 1954 - 1956, U. S. Army<sup>299,300</sup>

Social Security Number: 509-32-6961<sup>301,302</sup>

Children of EVELYN HOLT and LOUIS BRECHEISEN are:

- i. LENORA KAY<sup>12</sup> BRECHEISEN<sup>302</sup>, b. Private.
244. ii. KIM LEROY BRECHEISEN, b. Private.
245. iii. LYNN TIM BRECHEISEN, b. Private.

**200.** MARJORIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>302</sup> was born Private. She married WAYNE EUGENE CHITWOOD<sup>302</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARJORIE HOLT and WAYNE CHITWOOD are:

246. i. DOUGLAS LEON<sup>12</sup> CHITWOOD, b. Private.
247. ii. KATHY JO CHITWOOD, b. Private.
248. iii. GARY LESTER CHITWOOD, b. Private.
249. iv. CONNIE SUE CHITWOOD, b. Private.
250. v. KAREN LUCILLE CHITWOOD, b. Private.
251. vi. LINDA JEAN CHITWOOD, b. Private.
252. vii. DAN EUGENE CHITWOOD, b. Private.
253. viii. DAVID WAYNE CHITWOOD, b. Private.

**201.** VENITA JANE<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>302</sup> was born Private. She married JOHN MARCUS MONEY<sup>302</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of VENITA HOLT and JOHN MONEY are:

254. i. PATRICIA ANN<sup>12</sup> MONEY, b. Private.
255. ii. PAMELA LOUISE MONEY, b. Private.
256. iii. WALLACE LEE MONEY, b. Private.
257. iv. ROBERT FRANKLIN MONEY, b. Private.
- v. JOHN MARCUS JR MONEY<sup>302</sup>, b. Private.

**202.** DEAN WALTER<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>302</sup> was born Private. He married KAREN SUE THEXTON<sup>302</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of DEAN HOLT and KAREN THEXTON are:

258. i. STACEY LAREE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, b. Private.



DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- ii. KARA MARGET HOLT<sup>302</sup>, b. Private; m. RALPH BRAXTON WADE III<sup>302</sup>, Private; b. Private.

**203.** PEGGY JANE<sup>11</sup> LANKFORD (*RALPH OBERN<sup>11</sup>, FRANCES ELLEN<sup>10</sup> LAWS, MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> HOLT, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>302</sup> was born Private. She married CHARLES MEEK<sup>302</sup> Private. He was born January 17, 1932 in Melbourne, Missouri<sup>302</sup>, and died April 18, 2002 in Trenton, Missouri<sup>302</sup>.

Notes for CHARLES MEEK:  
[Pleasant W. Holt.FTW]

Obituary Printed in the "Trenton Republican-Times" on April 19, 2002

Charles Meek, a 70-year-old of 710 E. 17th St., Trenton, passed away at 2:30 p.m. on Thursday, April 18, 2002 at the Sunnyview Nursing Home, where he had been a resident for two days.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. on Sunday, April 21, 2002 at the Tenth Street Baptist Church in Trenton. Rev. Bill Stanturf will officiate. Burial will be in the Resthaven Memorial Gardens in Trenton.

A family visitation will be held from 7 to 8 p.m. on Saturday, April 20, 2002 at the Resthaven Mortuary in Trenton.

Mr. Meek was born on Jan. 17, 1932 in Melbourne, the son of Raymond "Pete" and Wilfreda Terhune Meek. He served in the U.S. Navy during the Korean War. He was married to Peggy Lankford on Sept. 16, 1955 in Trenton. They lived all their married lives in Trenton. He was a maintenance supervisor at Trenton Foods, where he worked for 31 years. Mr. Meek was a member of the Tenth Street Baptist Church.

Mr. Meek is survived by his wife, Peggy, of the home; one son, Wayne Meek and his wife Becky of Siloam Springs, Arkansas; one daughter, Rebecca Ann Clause of Kansas City; one sister Winona Orndorff of Marshall, three half-brothers, Glenn Meek of Arizona, Eugene Meek of California and Gary Robb of Marshall; six grandchildren, Richard Leeper, Christopher Clause, Rhiannon Clause, Natalie Meek, Brian Meek and Craif Meek; and three great-grandchildren, Austin, Hannah and Brooklyn Leeper.

Mr. Meek was preceded in death by his parents and one granddaughter, Getta Nicole Leeper.

The family has suggested that memorial contributions be made to the Tenth Street Baptist Church or the American Cancer Society.

More About CHARLES MEEK:

Burial: April 21, 2002, Trenton, Missouri<sup>302</sup>

Cause of Death: Cancer<sup>302</sup>

Military service: US Navy, Korean War<sup>302</sup>

Occupation: Maintenance Supervisor, Trenton Foods, Trenton, Missouri for 31 years<sup>302</sup>

Children of PEGGY LANKFORD and CHARLES MEEK are:

259. i. WAYNE<sup>12</sup> MEEK, b. Private.  
260. ii. REBECCA ANN MEEK, b. Private.

**204.** BILLY HOLT<sup>11</sup> LANKFORD (*RALPH OBERN<sup>11</sup>, FRANCES ELLEN<sup>10</sup> LAWS, MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> HOLT, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>302</sup> was born Private.

Child of BILLY HOLT LANKFORD is:

261. i. BILLY<sup>12</sup> LANKFORD, d. October 05, 2002.

**205.** MARY<sup>11</sup> HINTON (*ROSELBA ANN<sup>10</sup> HOLT, PLEASANT<sup>9</sup>, ROBERT S.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>303</sup>. She married (1) JOE PERKINS. She married (2)

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

BERT WHITE.

Children of MARY HINTON and BERT WHITE are:

- i. BERT WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> WHITE.
- ii. MARVIN WHITE.

**206.** GERALD LINDEL<sup>11</sup> HOLT (*MARVIN ARNOLD<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON JR.<sup>9</sup>, GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup>, LITTLEBERRY<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) He married JESSIE MARIE RIFE.

Child of GERALD HOLT and JESSIE RIFE is:

262. i. DELORIS REVAY<sup>12</sup> HOLT.

*Generation No. 11*

**207.** STEPHEN<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN MILTON JR.<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born Abt. 1947.

Notes for STEPHEN HOLT:

Served with the Army during Vietnam war.

Child of STEPHEN HOLT is:

- i. MICHELLE<sup>13</sup> HOLT.

**208.** MARK<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN MILTON JR.<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)

Notes for MARK HOLT:

Served with the Navy during the Vietnam war.

Children of MARK HOLT are:

- i. JOHN<sup>13</sup> HOLT.
- ii. JENNIFER HOLT.
- iii. JESSICA HOLT.

**209.** CRAIG<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN MILTON JR.<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)

Notes for CRAIG HOLT:

Served with the Coast Guard during Vietnam war.

Child of CRAIG HOLT is:

- i. SARAH<sup>13</sup> HOLT.

**210.** BRUCE D.<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES ROBERT<sup>11</sup>, JOHN MILTON JR.<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)

Child of BRUCE D. HOLT is:

- i. RACHEL<sup>13</sup> HOLT.

**211.** CHARLES WESLEY<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*HOMER WESLEY<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>304</sup> was born October 31, 1927<sup>304</sup>. He married NANCY JEAN WENZLAFF<sup>304</sup> June 18, 1951 in Pasadena, California<sup>304</sup>.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for CHARLES WESLEY HOLT:  
[CWHolt.FTW]

Lived in California, Illinois and England, then back to Anaheim. One child.

Child of CHARLES HOLT and NANCY WENZLAFF is:

- i. CLAUDIA KATHLEEN<sup>13</sup> HOLT<sup>304</sup>, b. January 19, 1956<sup>304</sup>.

**212.** MARY IRENE<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*HOMER WESLEY<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>304</sup> was born December 10, 1931<sup>304</sup>. She married EDWARD EMMETT THOMAS<sup>304</sup>. He died Abt. 1972<sup>304</sup>.

Children of MARY HOLT and EDWARD THOMAS are:

263. i. MELINDA SUZANNE<sup>13</sup> THOMAS, b. Abt. 1954.
264. ii. BRADLEY JAY THOMAS.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS<sup>304</sup>.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER THOMAS:  
[CWHolt.FTW]

Married twice. No children.

265. iv. ALAN EDWARD THOMAS.

**213.** FRANCIS ROMAINE<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*HOMER WESLEY<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) He married LYNN WARD WISEMAN March 18, 1951 in Pasadena, California<sup>304</sup>.

Children of FRANCIS HOLT and LYNN WISEMAN are:

266. i. TERESA LYNN<sup>13</sup> WISEMAN, b. November 15, 1952.
267. ii. ANN MARIE WISEMAN, b. February 10, 1955.
268. iii. KIMBERLY DIANE WISEMAN, b. October 21, 1958.
269. iv. JULIE JEAN WISEMAN, b. December 07, 1963.

**214.** PHYLLIS LEAH<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*ALVA LEE<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>304</sup>. She married PATRICK MORTON<sup>304</sup>.

Children of PHYLLIS HOLT and PATRICK MORTON are:

- i. TYLER HOLT<sup>13</sup> MORTON<sup>304</sup>.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER MALCOM MORTON<sup>304</sup>.

**215.** EARL WILSON<sup>12</sup> BRYAN (*IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born April 22, 1910 in Hamilton Township, Sullivan Co., Indiana, and died November 27, 1964 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County. He married PRUDENCE MARY SMITH July 02, 1949 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County.

Notes for EARL WILSON BRYAN:

Earl died of coronary thrombosis. He is buried in Little Flock Cemetery, Shelburn, Indiana.

Children of EARL BRYAN and PRUDENCE SMITH are:

- i. EARL PHILIP<sup>13</sup> BRYAN, b. October 29, 1950.
- ii. NAOMI RUTH BRYAN, b. April 03, 1952; m. KARL JESSE BENNETT, May 1968.

Notes for NAOMI RUTH BRYAN:  
Divorced from Karl Bennett on December 15, 1971.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**216.** FLORA HELEN<sup>12</sup> BRYAN (*IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born January 16, 1912 in Hamilton Township, Sullivan Co., Indiana, and died September 13, 1962 in Hillsborough County, Florida. She married LEROY HAMMOND GRIZZLE June 10, 1941 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County. He was born October 08, 1907, and died October 25, 1988 in Pinellas County, Florida<sup>305</sup>.

Notes for FLORA HELEN BRYAN:

Was killed when her car was hit by a train. Family believes she committed suicide as she was depressed and was seen stopped on a railroad track in another area the same evening she was killed.

Notes for LEROY HAMMOND GRIZZLE:

Family moved to Florida in the 1950s. While in North Terre Haute, they operated a motel on Lafayette Street. Roy did not drive and had poor eyesight.

Son Robert was crushed to death while working under a car at home in Florida.

Children of FLORA BRYAN and LEROY GRIZZLE are:

- i. MILLARD ALVIN<sup>13</sup> GRIZZLE, b. December 03, 1943, Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County.

Notes for MILLARD ALVIN GRIZZLE:

As a baby, Millard had a high fever that caused him to be mentally slow.

- ii. LEROY BRYAN GRIZZLE, b. December 14, 1944; d. January 08, 1945.
270. iii. EARL FRANKLIN GRIZZLE, b. March 29, 1946, Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County.
- iv. ROBERT JOHN GRIZZLE, b. June 05, 1947; d. September 22, 1966, Hillsborough County, Plant City, Florida.

Notes for ROBERT JOHN GRIZZLE:

Died when car fell on him while he was working on it.

**217.** RUTH LUCILE<sup>12</sup> BRYAN (*IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born September 04, 1913 in Hamilton Township, Sullivan Co., Indiana, and died June 28, 1999 in Bradenton, Florida. She married (1) KENNETH RAYMOND LOWE January 21, 1932 in Paris, Illinois, son of LAWRENCE LOWE and DOROTHY MOTT. He was born December 25, 1912 in Thorpe, Washington, and died November 28, 2001 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She married (2) WILSON JESSE WELLS August 27, 1966 in Vigo County, Indiana, son of WILSON WELLS and CLARA WITTENMYER. He was born December 04, 1907 in Vermillion Co., Indiana, and died November 04, 1994 in Clay County Hospital, Brazil, IN.

Notes for RUTH LUCILE BRYAN:

Divorced from Kenneth Lowe July 27, 1961.

Ruth graduated from Wiley H. S. in Terre Haute. She worked as a housewife and later as a farm wife when they moved to a farm in 1941. The family did not get electricity in the country until about 1945 and did not have an indoor bathroom until about 1947. After her divorce from Kenneth, she worked at various jobs...as a cashier in the cafeteria at Rose Hulman Institute of Technology, a cashier at Columbia records, and as a seamstress in a coat-making factory. She stopped working shortly after her marriage to W. J. Wells in 1966. After his retirement, they enjoyed their winters in Cortez, Florida. They enjoyed dancing and went with friends to Shrine functions. After being widowed, Ruth still enjoyed going to Florida. Until the last year of life, she spent the summers in a small home near her son, Gene and his daughter, Lori. While in Florida, she became too ill to travel back to West Terre Haute and spent her remaining days living with daughter, Pat, in Bradenton, Florida.

More About RUTH LUCILE BRYAN:

Cause of Death: Congestive heart failure

Medical Information: Possible fibrosis of the lung. Did not smoke.

Notes for KENNETH RAYMOND LOWE:

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Kenneth enjoyed outdoor activities as a child and an adult. He hunted and fished. He also played basketball in school. He attended school in Lost Creek township in Vigo County (Glenn H.S.) and had to quit in the 10th grade. His family could not afford to buy his books.

After leaving school he worked on farms putting up hay and following a thrashing machine. His first job was with Lowden Processing Plant in Terre Haute. The plant processed vegetables. His first full-time job began in 1931 at the Quaker Maid (Ann Page) factory in Terre Haute. The factory produced Ann Page food products. He worked there until his retirement. He worked most of that time in maintenance of equipment.

Obituary, November 29, 2001

Vigo County

Kenneth Raymond "Cob" Lowe

Kenneth Raymond "Cob" Lowe, 88, of Terre Haute died Wednesday, Nov. 28, 2001, in Royal Oaks Healthcare Center. He retired as a mechanic from Quaker Maid Co., after 43 years of service. He was born Dec. 25, 1912, in Thorpe, Wash., to Lawrence O. Lowe and Dorothy Mott Lowe. Survivors include his wife of nearly 30 years, Rosemary Nussel Francis Lowe, whom he married June 17, 1972; two sons, James William Lowe and his wife, Avis of Terre Haute and Kenneth Eugene Lowe and his wife, Sue of West Terre Haute; two daughters, Mary Helen Ash and her husband, Dick of Peru and Patricia Ann Roach of Bradenton, Fla.; two stepsons, Don Francis Sr., and his wife, Kathy of Martinsville, Ind., and Kenneth Francis of Fort Wayne; two stepdaughters, Janet Schildmeier and her husband, Dick of Indianapolis and Nancy Sedletzeck of Terre Haute; eight grandchildren; 11 stepgrandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren; 10 stepgreat-grandchildren; and nieces and nephews, Bob and Sue Lowe, Ted and Peggy Lowe, Loretta and Larry Walden, all of Terre Haute, Lilly and Jerry Ornduff of Ohio and Larry and Gloria Lowe. He was preceded in death by his parents; two brothers, Oakley Lowe and Warren Lowe; and two sisters, Hazel Ornduff and Frieda Green. He was a member of First Church of the Nazarene, where he served as an usher and attended Glen High School, playing basketball there. He was an avid fisherman and hunter and enjoyed many hours in his boat with his sons and fishing buddies. He also enjoyed his garden and fruit trees and woodworking. Services are 2 p.m. Saturday in Roselawn Funeral Home, with the Revs. Larry Mathias and Mark Fleschner officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Friday. If friends so desire, memorial contributions may be made to First Church of the Nazarene, Fort Harrison Road, Terre Haute, IN 47805.

More About KENNETH RAYMOND LOWE:

Burial: December 01, 2001, Roselawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Indiana  
Cause of Death: Metastatic Lung Cancer

Marriage Notes for RUTH BRYAN and KENNETH LOWE:

Marriage may have been February 21, 1932.

Notes for WILSON JESSE WELLS:

Jesses' sister's obit, Sunday, Feb. 11, 2007, Terre Haute Tribune-Star.  
Daisy Hollingsworth

— CENTENARY — Daisy Hollingsworth, 92, of Centenary, passed away at 4 a.m. Friday, Feb. 9, 2007, in Union Hospital in Terre Haute.

She was born March 23, 1914, in Lyford to Wilson J. Wells and Clara Jane Wittenmyer Wells. She is survived by her three daughters and their spouses, Judy and John Polomski, Connie and Dick Lowry, all of Clinton, and Vickie and Roger Hollingsworth of Scotland, Ill.; seven grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; sister, Lilly Fox of Clinton; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded by her parents; her husband of 49 years, Homer Hollingsworth, on Dec. 23, 1981; three sisters, Phyllis Wheeler, Bessie Hollingsworth and Mona Fay Wells; four brothers, Jessie Wells, Quincy Wells, Robert Wells, Jr. and David William Wells.

She was the last charter member of the Calvary Baptist Church in Clinton, and was very active having taught Sunday School for more than 60 years until her health failed her. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother,

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

and great-grandmother. She loved her flower gardens and her yard, but most of all she loved her family. She will be greatly missed by her family and her church family.

Services are Monday at 10 a.m. in Frist Funeral Home with the Rev. Kenney Bass officiating. Burial will follow in Roselawn Memorial Park. Visitation is from 4 to 8 p.m. today, in the funeral home. If friends so desire, memorials in her memory may be made to the Calvary Baptist Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Children of RUTH BRYAN and KENNETH LOWE are:

- 271. i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> LOWE, b. August 27, 1933.
- 272. ii. PATRICIA ANN LOWE, b. April 26, 1936, Vigo County, Terre Haute, IN.
- 273. iii. MARY HELEN LOWE, b. December 19, 1940, Vigo County, Indiana.
- 274. iv. KENNETH EUGENE LOWE, b. April 04, 1945.

**218.** RAYMOND EDWARD<sup>12</sup> BRYAN (*IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born October 15, 1915 in Hamilton Township, Sullivan Co., Indiana, and died January 17, 1992 in Hillsborough County, Florida<sup>305</sup>. He married DOROTHY ALLEN July 19, 1941 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County.

Notes for DOROTHY ALLEN:

Still living in 2004.

Children of RAYMOND BRYAN and DOROTHY ALLEN are:

- 275. i. FLOYD RAY<sup>13</sup> BRYAN, b. March 28, 1942.
- ii. EDWARD ALLEN BRYAN, b. February 13, 1944; m. MARY ANN TANTLINGER, March 1970.
- 276. iii. PAUL ALLEN BRYAN, b. April 16, 1945.
- 277. iv. PAULINE BELLE BRYAN, b. April 16, 1945.

**219.** FAYE BELLE<sup>12</sup> BRYAN (*IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born January 11, 1919 in Hamilton Township, Sullivan Co., Indiana. She married (1) FRED STRINGER June 27, 1940 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County, son of HARRY STRINGER and ELLA. She married (2) ED HEIMLICH January 16, 1965 in Dover, Florida. He died March 27, 1967.

Notes for FAYE BELLE BRYAN:

Divorced from Fred Stringer April 26, 1962.

Child of FAYE BRYAN and FRED STRINGER is:

- i. FRED ALLAN<sup>13</sup> STRINGER, JR., b. November 20, 1941.

**220.** CHARLES ALBERT<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*CHARLES ELZA<sup>11</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born July 18, 1927 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma.

Notes for CHARLES ALBERT HOLT:

First marriage had son Henry.

Child of CHARLES ALBERT HOLT is:

- i. HENRY J.<sup>13</sup> HOLT, b. Abt. 1948.

Notes for HENRY J. HOLT:

Per Ruth Bryan Lowe Wells: Henry J. Holt, son of Charles Holt, lives in Indianapolis, raised by his grandmother there. Wife named Pansy. (1999)

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**221.** DONALD WELSON<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*JACOB WILSON<sup>11</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>306</sup> was born April 12, 1930. He married RUTH SCHIERECK December 10, 1960.

Notes for DONALD WELSON HOLT:

Worked at Mountain States Telephone Company. Living in Pueblo, Colorado.

Children of DONALD HOLT and RUTH SCHIERECK are:

- i. SHARON ELIZABETH<sup>13</sup> HOLT, b. April 15, 1962.
- ii. BEVERLY LOUISE HOLT, b. March 13, 1964.

**222.** ROSANNA<sup>12</sup> STANLEY (*MARTHA LUELLEN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born January 22, 1926. She married WILLIAM ROGERS.

Child of ROSANNA STANLEY and WILLIAM ROGERS is:

- i. MARTHA LOU<sup>13</sup> ROGERS, b. 1971.

**223.** HARRY JAMES<sup>12</sup> STANLEY (*MARTHA LUELLEN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born April 19, 1927. He married DORIS.

Child of HARRY STANLEY and DORIS is:

- i. BRUCE<sup>13</sup> STANLEY, m. CONNIE BLUBAUGH, December 17, 1971.

**224.** ROBERT STERLING<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*WILLIAM HARRY<sup>11</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born November 05, 1923 in Balko, Beaver, Oklahoma, and died June 05, 1977 in Boise, Ada, Idaho. He married BIANCA MARIA MARA DELAGNEAV November 11, 1946 in Rome, Italy, daughter of CHARLES DELAGNEAV and VELIA QUARANTA. She was born June 04, 1923.

More About ROBERT STERLING HOLT:

Burial: June 07, 1977, Hailey, Blaine, Idaho

Children of ROBERT HOLT and BIANCA DELAGNEAV are:

- i. DAVID GEORGE<sup>13</sup> HOLT, b. February 03, 1947, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- ii. RICHARD STEPHEN HOLT, b. November 22, 1948, Cairo, Egypt.

**225.** WILLIAM DEAN<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*WILLIAM HARRY<sup>11</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>307</sup> was born February 15, 1925 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma. He married DOROTHY JEAN VANVALKENBURG April 18, 1948 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was born April 23, 1928 in New Plymouth, Idaho.

Children of WILLIAM HOLT and DOROTHY VANVALKENBURG are:

- i. DENNIS STERLING<sup>13</sup> HOLT, b. January 31, 1950, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- ii. LESLIE JANICE HOLT, b. March 18, 1952, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- iii. RALPH VAN HOLT, b. June 03, 1953, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- iv. PAULA MARIE HOLT, b. July 16, 1962, Twin Falls, Idaho.

**226.** MELBA JANICE<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*WILLIAM HARRY<sup>11</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born September 22, 1926 in Boyd, Bever County, Idaho<sup>308</sup>, and died November 13, 1983 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah. She married GLENN MYRON WARD<sup>309</sup> December 21, 1949 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. He was born January 14, 1923 in Twin Falls, Idaho, and died July 17, 1999 in Twin Falls, Idaho.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Notes for MELBA JANICE HOLT:

My name is Melba Janice Holt Ward, my address is Route #1, Twin Falls, Idaho. My parents are William Harry Holt and Veda Lorena Kirton. My brothers' names are Robert Sterling Holt and William Dean Holt and my sister's name is Margie Lee Holt Closson. I got my name from Grandma Kirton's best girl friend. We were born on the farm, in the Panhandle of Oklahoma, in Beaver Co. We lived close to our grandparents, Harry Melton Kirton and Josephine Beck Kirton. They homesteaded in "No Man's Land" in Oklahoma in 1903, Grandma in Beaver Co. and Granddad in Harper Co. They had two children, Veda and George. Grandma worked for a \$1.50 a week in a cook shack and saved her money for filing fees. She never rode a horse, never said worse then dog-gone-it, and never shot a gun. It was a surprise she ever homesteaded. Grandpa was a commercial hunter, he hunted all along the Cimarron River. He would take his quail and prairie chicken to market at Woodward, Oklahoma to sell. My Great Grandparents rode in the Cherokee Strip. My Grandfather was seventeen then and was too young to run in it, but he rode ahead and staked Granddad Kirton's claim. They started from Caldwell, Kansas on September 12, 1893.

My Grandparents on my Dad's side were Thomas Jefferson Holt, who died when he was 44 and my Dad was 7 years old. His Mother was Mary Elizabeth Prose and they had 2 girls and 3 boys. They lived in Indiana.

We lived in Beaver Co. Oklahoma. Then we moved to Tyrone, Oklahoma, to a farm. Then we moved to Colorado and in 1941 we moved to Twin Falls, Idaho.

written by Melba Holt Ward [as a child]

Melba was called "Meb" by her family.

The following information was written by Melba Ward or given to G'Lenn Ward Hamilton. Melba Janice Holt Ward

I was born September 22, 1926 in Willow Creek, Beaver County, Oklahoma. Willow Creek is in the panhandle of Oklahoma or in other words "no man's land." I weighed 6 pounds, 4ounces and was 18 inches long with blue eyes and brown hair. I was born before the doctor arrived. A neighbor fellow, Floyd Vanderburg, took the car to go get Doctor Oscar E. Blank, because phone lines were down due to a storm. My dad rode the horse over to get the neighbor ladies, Olliene Vanderburg and her mother. They had to walk over 3/4 of a mile. She was also due to deliver a baby at that time herself. I was the first daughter born to Veda Lorena Kirton and William Harry Holt. I was also the first granddaughter of Josie Beck and Harry Kirton. My other grandparents were Mary Prose and Thomas Holt, who lived in ndiana and I never met. I had two older brothers, Robert Sterling and William Dean .

At the time of my birth, my dad worked for my grandpa, Harry Kirton, and we lived in a tennant house on his ranch. In 1927 my family moved to Ellsworth, Kansas where my parents ran a hotel for one and a half years. We then moved back to Beaver County, Oklahoma in 1928 and worked for my grandpa Kirton. Here my little sister Margie Lee was born.

Oh, how we loved our grandparents Josie and Harry Kirton. We always loved going to grandma and grandpa's. Grandma was such a good cook and many days she made hot fried bread, rolled in sugar, for us kids. She made such good Hot Lemon Pudding, also. Grandpa was a Blacksmith and a Rancher.

In 1932 I started the first grade in a one room school house called Pleasant Valley in Boyd, Oklahoma. Three of us children rode a horse to school. We then moved to Tyrone, Oklahoma in 1933. Where we attended a country school called Buena Vista. The dust bowl days of the 30's drove us to pack-up and leave the Oklahoma Panhandle. So in 1935 we moved to the San Luis Valley in Southern Colorado. My father rented a farm and us 4 children attended school in Center, Colorado. During this time I joined a 4-H Club. I won a trip to the Colorado State Fair at Pueblo for my canning. I rode the train there with the 4-H kids. This was my first time on a train.

There was an ice skating rink put up behind the school and each year we would ice skate every chance we got. We also had many family trips, fishing and camping in the mountains. I loved dogs and always had one, which I liked to call my own. My first job was in Colorado doing housekeeping. It lasted 2 weeks and I was paid \$3.00 a week.

While in Colorado, I got Rheumatic Fever and was very sick. I even went to live with friends in Albuquerque, New Mexico. I was so sick in bed for so long, it took time to gain my strength back, so I had to learn to walk again. The doctor advised my parents to move to a lower climate because of my health. We were headed to the Washington Coast and stopped in Twin Falls, Idaho. We all liked Twin Falls so we moved there in 1941. Our first home was in town at 557 Washington Street North. I entered Junior High and then graduated from the Twin Falls High School in 1945.

In World War II my older brother, Bob, enlisted in the Air Force as a pilot. My other brother, Bill, enlisted



## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

in the Army, in the Medical Corp.

I worked at Woolworth and Wiley Drug as a fountain girl after school and weekends. I worked in the bean houses during harvest vacation. Later in high school I worked at Travold Printing Company and during Christmas Vacation I worked at the Twin Falls Floral. After high school I worked at Barnard Auto and later at the Governmant Agri. Office as a bookkeeper.

The year I graduated from high school, 1945, I met Glenn Ward. He was on leave from the army and we met on a blind date. It was love at first sight. We were married on December 21, 1949, at my parents home, (460 2nd Ave N. Twin Falls) by Bishop Lewis D. Robbins. Our attendants were our parents, George & Lennie Ward and Harry & Veda Holt. Our first home was on a farm south west of Twin Falls, Idaho where Glenn farmed.

Glenn was a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. My first calling in the church, before I was baptized as a member, was secretary of the Sunday School. After the missionary lessons, Brother and Sister Bean gave, I joined The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. I was baptized by my husband, Glenn Ward, on August 26, 1951 and confirmed by Paul J. Schwarz. I held several church callings and I enjoyed them. I loved being a primary teacher and being with the children. In Relief Society, I was the homemaking leader for several years. Then I was called to work with the Stake Relief Society as their Culture Refinement Leader. I learned many things about other countries, their cultures, and their way of life. I really enjoyed sharing some of the food from their cultures with the sisters. I was always a Visiting Teacher because I enjoyed visiting with people.

After several miscarriages from the Rh Factor, we decided to adopt. So on January 14, 1954 our first baby was adopted. She was born on Glenn's birthday so she was named G'Lenn after her father. We adopted Sally just 6 months later on July 28, 1954. Then on June 12, 1955 (10 1/2 months later) Jess became a member of the family. Curtis was born February 7, 1956 just 8 months after Jess. So we adopted 4 babies in 2 years. And what fun they were. On December 2, 1958 I gave birth to Greg. I love being a Mother and my greatest joy comes from the fun we have together.

On December 15, 1961 my father was killed in a pickup accident. He hit black ice on his way to Hailey, Idaho and his pickup rolled on him. So my brothers and sister were all here for the funeral. It was nice to be together since we live so far apart. (Bob - New York, Bill - Colorado, & Marge - New Mexico) As my sister left, she said I needed to get a good physical because she saw physical changes in me. So I went to the doctor and they ran lots of tests. It took some time before they found out what was wrong. I had Acromegaly which is a condition caused by a benign tumor on the pituitary gland. So I went to the University of California at Berkeley, California for an experimental treatment with a lazer beam. It killed the tumor and we were lucky it was found before it had got to large. I was very worried about going and leaving my 5 small children, so I received a priesthood blessing. I was told things would go well and I would live to see my children raised. Each year I was supposed to go back to Berkeley for tests and a check up. But after several years of testing and check ups, which made me very sick, I decided not to go back and I didn't.

In the summer of 1969, after the death of George and Lennie Ward, Glenn's Parents, we moved into their home just south of Twin Falls and continued farming there. This was the home that Glenn had grown up in, and the kids even had the same bus driver that Glenn had as a kid.

On May 13, 1978 I received my endowments and was also sealed to Glenn and my children. This was a wonderful day for me, one that I had looked forward to for some time. I'm thankful to be a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. I'm thankful for the principles of the gospel and the opportunity I have to serve one another. I've seen my testimony grow and strengthen over the years with my church callings. I love my family, and I'm especially enjoying my grandchildren. I know that my Heavenly Father hears and answers prayers because he has answered many of mine. May the Lord bless and protect us. I pray in the name of Jesus Christ, Amen.

Melba Janice Holt Ward passed away on November 13, 1983 at the Cottonwood Hospital in Murray, Utah of heart failure. She is buried in the Sunset Memorial Park, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was a very happy person and loved people. One of her favorite things to do was to "shop until she dropped." She was a good Mother and taught us how to work and play. She loved to play games of all kinds and to have parties. She had brown hair, blue eyes, weighed around 140 pounds and was 5 feet 8 inches tall. Her love of the out doors, animals, especially dogs, and the farm life has carried over in many of our lives. We were greatly blessed to have her as our Mother and Grandmother.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

More About MELBA JANICE HOLT:

Burial: November 17, 1983, Sunset Memorial, Twin Falls, Idaho

More About GLENN MYRON WARD:

Burial: July 22, 1999, Sunset Memorial, Twin Falls, Idaho

Children of MELBA HOLT and GLENN WARD are:

- 278. i. G'LENN<sup>13</sup> WARD, b. January 14, 1954, Burley, Cassia, Idaho; Adopted child.
- 279. ii. SALLY WARD, b. July 28, 1954, Twin Falls, Idaho; Adopted child.
- 280. iii. JESS GLENN WARD, b. June 12, 1955, Twin Falls, Idaho; Adopted child.
- 281. iv. CURTIS CHARLES WARD, b. February 07, 1956, Twin Falls, Idaho; Adopted child.
- 282. v. GREGORY HOLT WARD, b. December 02, 1958, Twin Falls, Idaho.

**227.** MARGIE LEE<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*WILLIAM HARRY<sup>11</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born October 15, 1928 in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma. She married THOMAS CLEVELAND JR. CLOSSON February 23, 1949. He was born February 28, 1926 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Children of MARGIE HOLT and THOMAS CLOSSON are:

- i. SYDNEY ANNE<sup>13</sup> CLOSSON, b. August 26, 1953, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- ii. VALARIE JEANNE CLOSSON, b. April 17, 1956, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

**228.** HELEN DELORES<sup>12</sup> EDWARDS (*HELEN LOUISE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, CHARLES WADE<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married GLENN SAMUEL SPECHT<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of HELEN EDWARDS and GLENN SPECHT are:

- i. JAY DALE<sup>13</sup> SPECHT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. LINDA FAYE SPECHT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- 283. iii. HELEN DIANN SPECHT, b. Private.

**229.** CAROLYN SUE<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*WOODROW EVERETT<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES WADE<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married ROBERT WILLIAM COMSTOCK<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROLYN HOLT and ROBERT COMSTOCK are:

- i. JEFFREY WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> COMSTOCK<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. CASEY SUE COMSTOCK<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**230.** ROBERT<sup>12</sup> MAC HOLT (*HOWARD PAUL<sup>11</sup> HOLT, LEE ROY<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married CHRISTINA BRYANT<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT MAC HOLT and CHRISTINA BRYANT are:

- i. SHAWNA LEA<sup>13</sup> HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private; m. KEELER<sup>310</sup>, Private; b. Private.
- ii. KELLY MACK HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**231.** LARRY PAUL<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*HOWARD PAUL<sup>11</sup>, LEE ROY<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married EDNA JODELLA WILLIAMS<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of LARRY HOLT and EDNA WILLIAMS are:

- i. SHAYLA NICOLE<sup>13</sup> HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. DYLAN WALKER HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**232.** LINDA EARLENE<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*DONALD EARL<sup>11</sup>, LEE ROY<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married RICHARD SUMNER<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA HOLT and RICHARD SUMNER are:

- i. RICHARD EARL<sup>13</sup> SUMNER<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. DONALD CHEYNE SUMNER<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**233.** BRENT LEROY<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*DONALD EARL<sup>11</sup>, LEE ROY<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married (1) PHYLLIS GRIFFITH<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DEBORA ISBEL<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of BRENT HOLT and PHYLLIS GRIFFITH are:

- i. PHILLIP JARROD<sup>13</sup> HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. RODNEY ERIN HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

Children of BRENT HOLT and DEBORA ISBEL are:

- iii. ASHLEY BRENT<sup>13</sup> HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- iv. AUBREY BRENT HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**234.** TIMOTHY JACK<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*BENNIE JACK<sup>11</sup>, LEE ROY<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married LINDA HALE ANSELL<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of TIMOTHY HOLT and LINDA ANSELL are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER ANDREW<sup>13</sup> HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. JESSICA LEIGH HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**235.** PATRICIA ANN<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*BENNIE JACK<sup>11</sup>, LEE ROY<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married CRAIG SPAIN<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA HOLT and CRAIG SPAIN are:

- i. BRAD EUGENE<sup>13</sup> SPAIN<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. CHELSIE ANN SPAIN<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**236.** SUSAN MICHELLE<sup>12</sup> MULLINS (*BARBARA ELLEN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married (1) TIMOTHY PAUL COX<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RICE<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUSAN MULLINS and TIMOTHY COX are:

- i. TIMOTHY PAUL JR.<sup>13</sup> COX<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. TABITHA LEE COX<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- iii. CELENA RAE COX<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**237.** CRAIG STEVEN<sup>12</sup> MULLINS (*BARBARA ELLEN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married EVELYN JOY SMITH<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of CRAIG MULLINS and EVELYN SMITH are:

- i. CURTIS STEVEN SMITH<sup>13</sup> MULLINS<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- ii. ERIC LYNN MULLINS<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- iii. MEGAN JOY MULLINS<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**238.** ANDREW DUANE<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*WARREN DUANE*<sup>11</sup>, *GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married JESSICA LEIGH BAIN<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Child of ANDREW HOLT and JESSICA BAIN is:

- i. ANDREW JAY<sup>13</sup> HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**239.** MAX VERNON<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*HAROLD LEE*<sup>11</sup>, *GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married DOROTHY LATRELLE BASS<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of MAX HOLT and DOROTHY BASS are:

- i. BLAKE EDWARD<sup>13</sup> HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. ASHTON MARIE HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- iii. CHAD ETHAN HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**240.** GAYLENE RAE<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*HAROLD LEE*<sup>11</sup>, *GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married DANNY CHILDS<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of GAYLENE HOLT and DANNY CHILDS are:

- i. EDWARD LEE<sup>13</sup> CHILDS<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. LILA CHRISTINE CHILDS<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**241.** DENNIS BLAKE<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*HAROLD LEE*<sup>11</sup>, *GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married (1) DENISE ANN BARRAS<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SHERRI L.<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of DENNIS HOLT and DENISE BARRAS are:

- i. MICHELLE ROSE<sup>13</sup> HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. BRYAN CHRISTOPHER HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

Child of DENNIS HOLT and SHERRI L. is:

- iii. DENNIS BLAKE HOLT<sup>13</sup> JR<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**242.** MARCIA DARLENE<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*HAROLD LEE*<sup>11</sup>, *GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married (1) SCOTT LAWSON CURRIE<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private. She married (2) TOM BREWER<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private. She married (3) CLIFF STILLWELL<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARCIA HOLT and SCOTT CURRIE is:

- i. ERICA LYNN<sup>13</sup> CURRIE<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**243.** SCOTT DAVID<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*HAROLD LEE*<sup>11</sup>, *GEORGE LESTER*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE ROBERT*<sup>9</sup>, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married ENDIA DENEASE GOLDEN<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of SCOTT HOLT and ENDIA GOLDEN are:

- i. SETH DAVID<sup>13</sup> HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- ii. RACHEL LOIS HOLT<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**244.** KIM LEROY<sup>12</sup> BRECHEISEN (*EVELYN MARIE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married (1) LINDA DIANE CLIFTON<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private. He married (2) GWENDOLYN COULTER<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of KIM BRECHEISEN and LINDA CLIFTON are:

284. i. AMY DIANE<sup>13</sup> BRECHEISEN, b. Private.  
ii. AARON LOUIS BRECHEISEN<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**245.** LYNN TIM<sup>12</sup> BRECHEISEN (*EVELYN MARIE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married SHELIA JANE CARPENTER<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of LYNN BRECHEISEN and SHELIA CARPENTER are:

- i. NATHAN CHASE<sup>13</sup> BRECHEISEN<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.  
ii. DANIELLE LYNN BRECHEISEN<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**246.** DOUGLAS LEON<sup>12</sup> CHITWOOD (*MARJORIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married (1) VIRGINIA ANN QUY<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SANDRA KAY MATHEWS<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of DOUGLAS CHITWOOD and VIRGINIA QUY are:

- i. GREGORY WAYNE<sup>13</sup> CHITWOOD<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.  
ii. STEPHANIE LYNNE CHITWOOD<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

Children of DOUGLAS CHITWOOD and SANDRA MATHEWS are:

- iii. ALEXANDRIA KAYE<sup>13</sup> CHITWOOD<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.  
iv. KATRINA LEIGH CHITWOOD<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**247.** KATHY JO<sup>12</sup> CHITWOOD (*MARJORIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married RICHARD GORDON BECK<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of KATHY CHITWOOD and RICHARD BECK are:

- i. RICHARD GORDON BECK<sup>13</sup> JR.<sup>310</sup>, b. Private; m. STACY<sup>310</sup>, Private; b. Private.  
ii. KRISTY LYNN BECK<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**248.** GARY LESTER<sup>12</sup> CHITWOOD (*MARJORIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married ANGELA MARIE MADER<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of GARY CHITWOOD and ANGELA MADER are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER PAUL<sup>13</sup> CHITWOOD<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.  
ii. JOHNATHAN WAYNE CHITWOOD<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**249.** CONNIE SUE<sup>12</sup> CHITWOOD (*MARJORIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married (1) ALLEN CLEO MODLIN<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DALE EUGENE PEINE<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of CONNIE CHITWOOD and ALLEN MODLIN are:

- i. JESSIE RENEE<sup>13</sup> MODLIN<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
285. ii. ALLEN CHET MODLIN, b. Private.

**250.** KAREN LUCILLE<sup>12</sup> CHITWOOD (*MARJORIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married JASON PETFORD<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Child of KAREN CHITWOOD and JASON PETFORD is:

- i. SARA LYNN<sup>13</sup> PETFORD<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**251.** LINDA JEAN<sup>12</sup> CHITWOOD (*MARJORIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married DAVID SCOTT KNOX<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA CHITWOOD and DAVID KNOX are:

- i. CLINTON DAVID<sup>13</sup> KNOX<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. HARLEY DAVID KNOX<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**252.** DAN EUGENE<sup>12</sup> CHITWOOD (*MARJORIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married STEPHANIE JOAN WILSON<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAN CHITWOOD and STEPHANIE WILSON are:

- i. CRYSTAL JEAN<sup>13</sup> CHITWOOD<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. DYLAN JOSEPH CHITWOOD<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**253.** DAVID WAYNE<sup>12</sup> CHITWOOD (*MARJORIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married LAUREN DENISE HAMMER<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID CHITWOOD and LAUREN HAMMER are:

- i. BENJAMIN RYAN<sup>13</sup> CHITWOOD<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. ALLYSON CHITWOOD<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**254.** PATRICIA ANN<sup>12</sup> MONEY (*VENITA JANE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married (1) DENNIS R. TOPE<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private. She married (2) CARMEN JOHN<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA MONEY and DENNIS TOPE are:

- i. JUSTINA LEREA<sup>13</sup> TOPE<sup>310</sup>, b. Private; m. GARY ALLEN SCHULER<sup>310</sup>, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JODIE NICOLE TOPE<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

Children of PATRICIA MONEY and CARMEN JOHN are:

- iii. TIFFANY RENEE<sup>13</sup> JOHN<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- iv. ELIZABETH MARGARET JOHN<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**255.** PAMELA LOUISE<sup>12</sup> MONEY (*VENITA JANE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married (1) JIMMIE E. JONES<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DAVID T. SCHRADER<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private. She married (3) JAMES E. OKEY<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of PAMELA MONEY and DAVID SCHRADER are:

- 286. i. JENNIFER LYNN<sup>13</sup> SCHRADER, b. Private.
- 287. ii. JULIE ANN OKEY, b. Private.

Children of PAMELA MONEY and JAMES OKEY are:

- iii. STEVEN JAMES<sup>13</sup> OKEY<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- iv. SHARON REBECCA OKEY<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**256.** WALLACE LEE<sup>12</sup> MONEY (*VENITA JANE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married KAREN SUE DYE<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Child of WALLACE MONEY and KAREN DYE is:

- i. KEVIN LEE<sup>13</sup> MONEY<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**257.** ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>12</sup> MONEY (*VENITA JANE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married DEBRA JEAN POWELL<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT MONEY and DEBRA POWELL are:

- 288. i. TIMOTHY MARCUS<sup>13</sup> MONEY, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT FRANKLIN JR MONEY<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- iii. ERIKA CRISTINE MONEY<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**258.** STACEY LAREE<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*DEAN WALTER<sup>11</sup>, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married WILLIAM NICHOLAS HUSER<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Children of STACEY HOLT and WILLIAM HUSER are:

- i. BRENNAN NICOLE<sup>13</sup> HUSER<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. BAILEY KORINNE HUSER<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**259.** WAYNE<sup>12</sup> MEEK (*PEGGY JANE<sup>12</sup> LANKFORD, RALPH OBERN<sup>11</sup>, FRANCES ELLEN<sup>10</sup> LAWS, MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> HOLT, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. He married BECKY<sup>310</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of WAYNE MEEK and BECKY are:

- i. CRAIG<sup>13</sup> MEEK<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. NATALIE MEEK<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- iii. BRIAN MEEK<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**260.** REBECCA ANN<sup>12</sup> MEEK (*PEGGY JANE<sup>12</sup> LANKFORD, RALPH OBERN<sup>11</sup>, FRANCES ELLEN<sup>10</sup> LAWS, MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> HOLT, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> was born Private. She married (1) LEEPER<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private. She married (2) CLAUSE<sup>310</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Child of REBECCA MEEK and LEEPER is:

- 289. i. RICHARD<sup>13</sup> LEEPER, b. Private.

Children of REBECCA MEEK and CLAUSE are:

- ii. RHIANNON<sup>13</sup> CLAUSE<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER CLAUSE<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**261.** BILLY<sup>12</sup> LANKFORD (*BILLY HOLT*<sup>12</sup>, *RALPH OBERN*<sup>11</sup>, *FRANCES ELLEN*<sup>10</sup> *LAWS*, *MARTHA JANE*<sup>9</sup> *HOLT*, *PLEASANT W.*<sup>8</sup>, *JAMES*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>310</sup> died October 05, 2002<sup>310</sup>.

More About BILLY LANKFORD:

Burial: October 10, 2002<sup>310</sup>

Child of BILLY LANKFORD is:

- i. BABY<sup>13</sup> LANKFORD<sup>310</sup>, b. Private.

**262.** DELORIS REVAY<sup>12</sup> HOLT (*GERALD LINDEL*<sup>11</sup>, *MARVIN ARNOLD*<sup>10</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON JR.*<sup>9</sup>, *GEORGE WASHINGTON*<sup>8</sup>, *LITTLEBERRY*<sup>7</sup>, *GEORGE*<sup>6</sup>, *PLUNKET JR.*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) She married FRANCIS TOLIVAR<sup>311</sup>.

Children of DELORIS HOLT and FRANCIS TOLIVAR are:

- i. STEVEN LEE<sup>13</sup> TOLIVAR, m. CATHY PAULEY.

Notes for STEVEN LEE TOLIVAR:

Twin of Michael

- ii. MICHAEL DEE TOLIVAR.

*Generation No. 12*

**263.** MELINDA SUZANNE<sup>13</sup> THOMAS (*MARY IRENE*<sup>12</sup> *HOLT*, *HOMER WESLEY*<sup>11</sup>, *CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN MILTON*<sup>9</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>312</sup> was born Abt. 1954<sup>312</sup>. She married ROBIN MARTIN<sup>312</sup> 1978<sup>312</sup>.

Children of MELINDA THOMAS and ROBIN MARTIN are:

- i. BRIAN<sup>14</sup> MARTIN<sup>312</sup>.
- ii. KARI MARTIN<sup>312</sup>.
- iii. ROBYN MARTIN<sup>312</sup>.

**264.** BRADLEY JAY<sup>13</sup> THOMAS (*MARY IRENE*<sup>12</sup> *HOLT*, *HOMER WESLEY*<sup>11</sup>, *CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN MILTON*<sup>9</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>312</sup>. He married KATHY FAGER<sup>312</sup>.

Children of BRADLEY THOMAS and KATHY FAGER are:

- i. JACKIE<sup>14</sup> THOMAS<sup>312</sup>.
- ii. LORILEA THOMAS<sup>312</sup>.

**265.** ALAN EDWARD<sup>13</sup> THOMAS (*MARY IRENE*<sup>12</sup> *HOLT*, *HOMER WESLEY*<sup>11</sup>, *CHARLES WESLEY*<sup>10</sup>, *JOHN MILTON*<sup>9</sup>, *HENRY*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>312</sup>. He married JENNIFER<sup>312</sup>.

Notes for ALAN EDWARD THOMAS:

[CWHolt.FTW]

Served in militry. Living in Texas in 1999.

Child of ALAN THOMAS and JENNIFER is:

- i. CAMERON<sup>14</sup> THOMAS<sup>312</sup>.



DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**266.** TERESA LYNN<sup>13</sup> WISEMAN (*FRANCIS ROMAINE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, HOMER WESLEY<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>312</sup> was born November 15, 1952<sup>312</sup>. She married JAMES LAWRENCE KUHLMAN<sup>312</sup> April 01, 1973<sup>312</sup>.

Notes for TERESA LYNN WISEMAN:  
[CWHolt.FTW]

Born in California. She and husband moved to Washington about 1980.

Children of TERESA WISEMAN and JAMES KUHLMAN are:

- i. PATRICK<sup>14</sup> KUHLMAN<sup>312</sup>, b. December 14, 1983<sup>312</sup>.
- ii. NATALIE KUHLMAN<sup>312</sup>, b. December 29, 1987<sup>312</sup>.

**267.** ANN MARIE<sup>13</sup> WISEMAN (*FRANCIS ROMAINE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, HOMER WESLEY<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>312</sup> was born February 10, 1955<sup>312</sup>. She married WENDELL GILMAN HANKS<sup>312</sup> October 11, 1984 in California<sup>312</sup>.

Children of ANN WISEMAN and WENDELL HANKS are:

- i. CARLY<sup>14</sup> HANKS<sup>312</sup>, b. January 13, 1988<sup>312</sup>.
- ii. HALEY HANKS<sup>312</sup>, b. September 26, 1994<sup>312</sup>.

**268.** KIMBERLY DIANE<sup>13</sup> WISEMAN (*FRANCIS ROMAINE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, HOMER WESLEY<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>312</sup> was born October 21, 1958<sup>312</sup>. She married DONALD DAVID SLEETER<sup>312</sup> October 14, 1987<sup>312</sup>.

Notes for KIMBERLY DIANE WISEMAN:  
[CWHolt.FTW]

Living in Bay area in 1999.

Children of KIMBERLY WISEMAN and DONALD SLEETER are:

- i. GREGORY<sup>14</sup> SLEETER<sup>312</sup>, b. November 13, 1994<sup>312</sup>.
- ii. MARA SLEETER<sup>312</sup>, b. February 25, 1997<sup>312</sup>.

**269.** JULIE JEAN<sup>13</sup> WISEMAN (*FRANCIS ROMAINE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, HOMER WESLEY<sup>11</sup>, CHARLES WESLEY<sup>10</sup>, JOHN MILTON<sup>9</sup>, HENRY<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>312</sup> was born December 07, 1963<sup>312</sup>. She married CHRISTOPHER SEAN STEED<sup>312</sup> July 30, 1995<sup>312</sup>.

Notes for JULIE JEAN WISEMAN:  
[CWHolt.FTW]

Living in Washington in 1999.

Child of JULIE WISEMAN and CHRISTOPHER STEED is:

- i. KIANA<sup>14</sup> STEED<sup>312</sup>, b. June 27, 1997<sup>312</sup>.

**270.** EARL FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup> GRIZZLE (*FLORA HELEN<sup>12</sup> BRYAN, IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born March 29, 1946 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County. He married (1) BETTY JEAN MCCROAN. He married (2) MONA LISA ARMSTRONG.

Children of EARL GRIZZLE and BETTY MCCROAN are:

- i. EARL FRANKLIN JR.<sup>14</sup> GRIZZLE, b. August 31, 1965.
- ii. STEVEN EARL GRIZZLE, b. May 24, 1967.
290. iii. TAMMY JEANETTE GRIZZLE, b. November 01, 1969.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Child of EARL GRIZZLE and MONA ARMSTRONG is:

- iv. JEFFREY RYAN<sup>14</sup> GRIZZLE, b. June 05, 1985.

**271.** JAMES WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> LOWE (*RUTH LUCILE<sup>12</sup> BRYAN, IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born August 27, 1933. He married (1) EVALIN SERVIES June 11, 1953. She was born Abt. 1936. He married (2) AVIS Abt. 1960.

Child of JAMES LOWE and EVALIN SERVIES is:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> LOWE, b. September 05, 1953.

Child of JAMES LOWE and AVIS is:

- ii. MICHAEL<sup>14</sup> LOWE.

**272.** PATRICIA ANN<sup>13</sup> LOWE (*RUTH LUCILE<sup>12</sup> BRYAN, IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born April 26, 1936 in Vigo County, Terre Haute, IN. She married (1) PAUL KEISER, son of RANDALL KEISER and GERTRUDE COX. He was born in March 21, 1933, and died January 18, 2005 in Vigo County, Terre Haute, Indiana. She married (2) ELGIN ROACH August 08, 1970. He was born in Canada, and died Abt. 1986 in Gainesville, Florida.

Notes for PAUL KEISER:

Paul Keiser, 71, of Terre Haute died at 1:14 p.m. Tuesday, Jan. 18, 2005, in Union Hospital. He was retired from the Terre Haute Fire Department and Hydro Power. He was born March 21, 1933, in Vigo County to Randel Keiser and Gertrude Cox Keiser. Survivors include his stepmother, Doris Keiser of Bradenton, Fla.; his loving companion, Doris Reynolds; two sons, Mark Keiser and his wife Sue of Lake City, Fla., and Randy Keiser of Terre Haute; one stepson, Mike Dyer and his wife Janice of Indianapolis; two stepdaughters, Diana Kennedy and her husband Mike, and Brenda Williams, all of Terre Haute; and five grandchildren, Kelly Keiser of Ottawa, Kan., Lindsay and Emily Kennedy and Shannon Miller, all of Terre Haute and Amy and Joe Joe Miller of Plainfield. He was preceded in death by his parents. He attended Lewis Methodist Church. He was a member of Free and Accepted Masons of Lewis Lodge Vigo 29, where he had been past master, Scottish Rite Valley of Terre Haute, Zorah Shrine, Oriental Band, Transportation Club, Kerman Grotto, Swords of Bunker Hill, Royal Order of Jesters, and an honorary member of several local lodges. He was an avid golfer and belonged to the retired Wednesday morning golfing league at Rea Park. Services are 1 p.m. Saturday in DeBaun Springhill Chapel, with the Rev. Rick Swain officiating. Cremation is scheduled later. Visitation is 10 a.m. to services, with Masonic services at 1 p.m. The family suggests that memorial donations be made to the Zorah Shrine Children's Hospital or the Enchanted Lantern Fund through the Daughters of Mokanna, Kerman Caldron 19.

More About PAUL KEISER:

Cause of Death: esophageal/lung cancer

Children of PATRICIA LOWE and PAUL KEISER are:

- 291. i. MARK ALLEN<sup>14</sup> KEISER, b. December 1956.
- ii. RANDALL KEISER, b. August 1958; d. January 03, 2009, Vigo County, Terre Haute, IN.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

**273.** MARY HELEN<sup>13</sup> LOWE (*RUTH LUCILE<sup>12</sup> BRYAN, IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born December 19, 1940 in Vigo County, Indiana. She married MILTON RICHARD ASH August 03, 1968 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana, son of HOMER ASH and NORA BISHOP. He was born September 29, 1930 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana.

Notes for MARY HELEN LOWE:

Mary is a graduate of Indiana State University, B.S./M.S. in Music Education, 1962-63, Lutheran Hospital School of Nursing, 1968, and Ball State University, MBA in 1982. She retired from Dukes Memorial Hospital after 28 years, working as R.N., later as Vice President and also Administrator of Continuing Care Center. She is active in music and church work, being choir director at St. John's Lutheran Church directing the music in the community Easter Pageant. She plays French Horn in the Peru Circus Band and sings in the Kokomo Symphony Choir. She is also an avid golfer, having won several championships.

Child of MARY LOWE and MILTON ASH is:

292. i. AMY ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> ASH, b. February 28, 1973, Howard County, Indiana.

**274.** KENNETH EUGENE<sup>13</sup> LOWE (*RUTH LUCILE<sup>12</sup> BRYAN, IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born April 04, 1945. He married PATRICIA SUE HARRIS April 09, 1965 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County. She was born September 10, 1946.

Children of KENNETH LOWE and PATRICIA HARRIS are:

293. i. LORA ANN<sup>14</sup> LOWE, b. July 08, 1967, Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County.

294. ii. KENNETH ALLEN LOWE, b. June 09, 1968, Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County.

**275.** FLOYD RAY<sup>13</sup> BRYAN (*RAYMOND EDWARD<sup>12</sup>, IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born March 28, 1942. He married NORA TINDEL SAPPINGTON June 06, 1964. She was born February 24, 1945.

Children of FLOYD BRYAN and NORA SAPPINGTON are:

i. RONALD RAY<sup>14</sup> BRYAN, b. May 07, 1968.

ii. BRENDA KAY BRYAN, b. December 27, 1971.

**276.** PAUL ALLEN<sup>13</sup> BRYAN (*RAYMOND EDWARD<sup>12</sup>, IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born April 16, 1945. He married DARLENE DAVIS March 13, 1969.

Notes for PAUL ALLEN BRYAN:

Paul and Darlene divorced.

Children of PAUL BRYAN and DARLENE DAVIS are:

i. TINA MARIE<sup>14</sup> BRYAN, b. September 09, 1969.

ii. PAUL ALLEN BRYAN, JR., b. February 07, 1971.

**277.** PAULINE BELLE<sup>13</sup> BRYAN (*RAYMOND EDWARD<sup>12</sup>, IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born April 16, 1945. She married (1) JERRY ARTHUR PINKSTON March 03, 1963. She married (2) DALE EDWARD KESLEE September 03, 1971.

Notes for PAULINE BELLE BRYAN:

Divorced from Jerry Pinkston on March 13, 1969.

Children of PAULINE BRYAN and JERRY PINKSTON are:

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- i. PAULA<sup>14</sup> PINKSTON, b. March 28, 1965.
- ii. PAULINE PINKSTON, b. March 28, 1965.
- iii. JERRI LYNN PINKSTON, b. December 26, 1967.

**278.** G'LENN<sup>13</sup> WARD (*MELBA JANICE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, WILLIAM HARRY<sup>11</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born January 14, 1954 in Burley, Cassia, Idaho. She married ROBERT O. HAMILTON July 09, 1972 in Elko, Nevada. He was born February 10, 1953 in Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

Children of G'LENN WARD and ROBERT HAMILTON are:

- i. KIPP WARD<sup>14</sup> HAMILTON, b. November 23, 1972, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- ii. ALICE VEDA HAMILTON, b. April 28, 1975, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- iii. TRAVIS HOLT HAMILTON, b. August 09, 1977, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- iv. MARGIE MEB HAMILTON, b. April 26, 1980, Twin Falls, Idaho.

**279.** SALLY<sup>13</sup> WARD (*MELBA JANICE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, WILLIAM HARRY<sup>11</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>313</sup> was born July 28, 1954 in Twin Falls, Idaho. She married STEVE CHRISTIAN VICTOR May 12, 1983 in Salt Lake City, Utah. He was born August 22, 1951 in Twin Falls, Idaho.

Children of SALLY WARD and STEVE VICTOR are:

- i. ANNA<sup>14</sup> VICTOR, b. September 06, 1984, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
- ii. KAREN VICTOR, b. January 23, 1986, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
- iii. ANDY CHRISTIAN VICTOR, b. December 19, 1987, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
- iv. KEVIN STEVE VICTOR, b. November 08, 1989, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.
- v. MATT THOMAS VICTOR, b. March 10, 1992, Murray, Salt Lake, Utah.

**280.** JESS GLENN<sup>13</sup> WARD (*MELBA JANICE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, WILLIAM HARRY<sup>11</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>313</sup> was born June 12, 1955 in Twin Falls, Idaho. He married KIM THOMAS November 24, 1979 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was born May 20, 1955 in Rexburg, Madison, Idaho.

Children of JESS WARD and KIM THOMAS are:

- i. JOELY<sup>14</sup> WARD, b. June 20, 1980, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- ii. JASON GLENN WARD, b. June 20, 1980, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- iii. KALLEY WARD, b. May 05, 1982, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- iv. HALEY WARD, b. October 26, 1984, Twin Falls, Idaho.

**281.** CURTIS CHARLES<sup>13</sup> WARD (*MELBA JANICE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, WILLIAM HARRY<sup>11</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>313</sup> was born February 07, 1956 in Twin Falls, Idaho. He married SHEANNESE DAWNE WILDMAN November 19, 1976 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was born December 21, 1957 in Jerome, Jerome, Idaho.

Children of CURTIS WARD and SHEANNESE WILDMAN are:

- i. LYNDI CLARE<sup>14</sup> WARD, b. February 12, 1980, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER CURTIS WARD, b. August 11, 1983, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- iii. WHITNEE DAWNE WARD, b. July 06, 1987, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- iv. BRYANT CHARLES WARD, b. August 19, 1989, Twin Falls, Idaho.

**282.** GREGORY HOLT<sup>13</sup> WARD (*MELBA JANICE<sup>12</sup> HOLT, WILLIAM HARRY<sup>11</sup>, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born December 02, 1958 in Twin Falls, Idaho. He married ELEANOR DENISE SCRUGGS February 17, 1991 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho. She was born September 26.

Children of GREGORY WARD and ELEANOR SCRUGGS are:

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

- i. GARRETT HOLT<sup>14</sup> WARD, b. May 26, 1991, Twin Falls, Idaho.
- ii. PAIGE NICOLET WARD, b. January 25, 1993, Twin Falls, Idaho.

**283.** HELEN DIANN<sup>13</sup> SPECHT (*HELEN DELORES<sup>12</sup> EDWARDS, HELEN LOUISE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, CHARLES WADE<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>314</sup> was born Private. She married DON SCHULTZ<sup>314</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Child of HELEN SPECHT and DON SCHULTZ is:

- i. STEPHANIE LYNNE<sup>14</sup> SCHULTZ<sup>314</sup>, b. Private.

**284.** AMY DIANE<sup>13</sup> BRECHEISEN (*KIM LEROY<sup>12</sup>, EVELYN MARIE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>314</sup> was born Private. She married CHRISTOPHER WENZ<sup>314</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Child of AMY BRECHEISEN and CHRISTOPHER WENZ is:

- i. PHILIP THOMAS<sup>14</sup> WENZ<sup>314</sup>, b. Private.

**285.** ALLEN CHET<sup>13</sup> MODLIN (*CONNIE SUE<sup>12</sup> CHITWOOD, MARJORIE JEAN<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>314</sup> was born Private. He married RONNA<sup>314</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Child of ALLEN MODLIN and RONNA is:

- i. DALLAS LEEANN<sup>14</sup> MODLIN<sup>314</sup>, b. Private.

**286.** JENNIFER LYNN<sup>13</sup> SCHRADER (*PAMELA LOUISE<sup>12</sup> MONEY, VENITA JANE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>314</sup> was born Private. She married (1) JAMES ROSS<sup>314</sup> Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JOSEPH HANOOD<sup>314</sup> Private. He was born Private.

Child of JENNIFER SCHRADER and JAMES ROSS is:

- i. MOLLIE ELLEN<sup>14</sup> ROSS<sup>314</sup>, b. Private.

Child of JENNIFER SCHRADER and JOSEPH HANOOD is:

- ii. LAUREN TAYLOR<sup>14</sup> HANOOD<sup>314</sup>, b. Private.

**287.** JULIE ANN<sup>13</sup> OKEY (*PAMELA LOUISE<sup>12</sup> MONEY, VENITA JANE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>314</sup> was born Private.

Child of JULIE ANN OKEY is:

- i. DAKOTA MORGAN<sup>14</sup> SHOEMAKER<sup>314</sup>, b. Private.

**288.** TIMOTHY MARCUS<sup>13</sup> MONEY (*ROBERT FRANKLIN<sup>12</sup>, VENITA JANE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, GEORGE LESTER<sup>10</sup>, GEORGE ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*)<sup>314</sup> was born Private. He married EVA MARIE BUZBEE<sup>314</sup> Private. She was born Private.

Children of TIMOTHY MONEY and EVA BUZBEE are:

- i. BRYCE MARCUS<sup>14</sup> MONEY<sup>314</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. AUSTIN MICHAEL MONEY<sup>314</sup>, b. Private.

**289.** RICHARD<sup>13</sup> LEEPER (*REBECCA ANN<sup>13</sup> MEEK, PEGGY JANE<sup>12</sup> LANKFORD, RALPH OBERN<sup>11</sup>, FRANCES ELLEN<sup>10</sup> LAWS, MARTHA JANE<sup>9</sup> HOLT, PLEASANT W.<sup>8</sup>, JAMES<sup>7</sup>, GEORGE<sup>6</sup>, PLUNKET JR.<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>,*

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

*ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*)<sup>314</sup> was born Private.

Children of RICHARD LEEPER are:

- i. GRETTA NICOLE<sup>14</sup> LEEPER<sup>314</sup>, b. Private.
- ii. BROOKLYN LEEPER<sup>314</sup>, b. Private.
- iii. HANNAH LEEPER<sup>314</sup>, b. Private.
- iv. AUSTIN LEEPER<sup>314</sup>, b. Private.

*Generation No. 13*

**290.** TAMMY JEANETTE<sup>14</sup> GRIZZLE (*EARL FRANKLIN*<sup>13</sup>, *FLORA HELEN*<sup>12</sup> *BRYAN*, *IDA BELLE*<sup>11</sup> *HOLT*, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>10</sup>, *ANDREW JACKSON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born November 01, 1969. She married UNKNOWN DUNGY.

Children of TAMMY GRIZZLE and UNKNOWN DUNGY are:

- i. KENNETH JUSTEN SHAW<sup>15</sup> DUNGY, b. March 07, 1990.
- ii. DARRELL MARIAH BAILEY DUNGY, b. June 18, 1996.

**291.** MARK ALLEN<sup>14</sup> KEISER (*PATRICIA ANN*<sup>13</sup> *LOWE*, *RUTH LUCILE*<sup>12</sup> *BRYAN*, *IDA BELLE*<sup>11</sup> *HOLT*, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>10</sup>, *ANDREW JACKSON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born December 1956. He married (1) PATTI. He married (2) SUE.

Child of MARK KEISER and PATTI is:

- i. KELLY<sup>15</sup> KEISER, b. Abt. 1986.

**292.** AMY ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> ASH (*MARY HELEN*<sup>13</sup> *LOWE*, *RUTH LUCILE*<sup>12</sup> *BRYAN*, *IDA BELLE*<sup>11</sup> *HOLT*, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>10</sup>, *ANDREW JACKSON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born February 28, 1973 in Howard County, Indiana. She married JASON ERIN SNYDER October 17, 1998 in Peru, Miami County, Indiana. He was born October 08, 1972 in Huntington County, Indiana.

Notes for AMY ELIZABETH ASH:

Amy is a graduate of Purdue University, B. A. in Psychology and Sociology in 1995. M.S. in Social Work, IU-PUI, May 1997. Amy played tennis, being Number 1 singles player in high school. She played flute in the band. Employed as social worker counseling children and adolescents. In 2005 is Guidance Counselor in elementary school.

Notes for JASON ERIN SNYDER:

Employed as heavy equipment operator. Plays baseball and enjoys carpentry projects.

Children of AMY ASH and JASON SNYDER are:

- i. ZACHARY ASH<sup>15</sup> SNYDER, b. October 17, 2001, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.
- ii. AVA ELISE SNYDER, b. January 04, 2004, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana.

**293.** LORA ANN<sup>14</sup> LOWE (*KENNETH EUGENE*<sup>13</sup>, *RUTH LUCILE*<sup>12</sup> *BRYAN*, *IDA BELLE*<sup>11</sup> *HOLT*, *THOMAS JEFFERSON*<sup>10</sup>, *ANDREW JACKSON*<sup>9</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>8</sup>, *NATHAN*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>6</sup>, *FRANCIS*<sup>5</sup>, *PLUNKETT HARRAWAY*<sup>4</sup>, *RICHARD*<sup>3</sup>, *ROBERT*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *HOLTE*) was born July 08, 1967 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County. She married (1) ERNEST CHARLES TURNER III July 25, 1985 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County. He was born March 17, 1966. She married (2) WADE WINSTON December 31, 1992 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County. He was born October 01, 1960.

Notes for LORA ANN LOWE:

Lori divorced Ernest Charles Turner III in 1990.

Child of LORA LOWE and ERNEST TURNER is:

- i. JENNIFER SUE<sup>15</sup> TURNER, b. March 01, 1986.

## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

Children of LORA LOWE and WADE WINSTON are:

- ii. RENNER HARRISON<sup>15</sup> WINSTON, b. September 27, 1993.
- iii. ANNALISE WINSTON, b. Abt. 1999.

**294.** KENNETH ALLEN<sup>14</sup> LOWE (*KENNETH EUGENE<sup>13</sup>, RUTH LUCILE<sup>12</sup> BRYAN, IDA BELLE<sup>11</sup> HOLT, THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup>, ANDREW JACKSON<sup>9</sup>, JOHN<sup>8</sup>, NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, FRANCIS<sup>5</sup>, PLUNKETT HARRAWAY<sup>4</sup>, RICHARD<sup>3</sup>, ROBERT<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> HOLTE*) was born June 09, 1968 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County. He married YOKO CATHERINE FUKANAGA December 23, 1995 in Terre Haute, Indiana, Vigo County, daughter of TAKASHI FUKUNAGA and MITHUKO REBECCA. She was born December 08, 1972 in Japan.

Child of KENNETH LOWE and YOKO FUKANAGA is:

- i. KENNETH MUSOSHE<sup>15</sup> LOWE, b. July 04, 1995.

### *Endnotes*

1. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County, Citing Notes from Joan Ifland.
2. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
3. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
4. LDS Ancestral File AFN: 18RG-DWJ.
5. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
6. Woodland G. Shockley 1980 Information.
7. Index to Marriages of Old Rappahannock and Essex Co., VA 1655-1900.
8. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
9. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
10. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
11. G. Warren Driskel.
12. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
13. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
14. Woodland G. Shockley 1980 Information.
15. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
16. Woodland G. Shockley 1980 Information.
17. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
18. Woodland G. Shockley 1980 Information.
19. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
20. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
21. Jon D. Egge Home Page, Family Tree Maker.
22. John Wayne Disscoll Information.
23. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
24. John Wayne Disscoll Information.
25. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
26. Karen Wood Information 2005.
27. GeoHolt.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 17, 1999.
28. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
29. "Descendants of Robert Holt", Steven M. Manning.
30. GeoHolt.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 17, 1999.
31. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
32. Woodland G. Shockley 1980 Information.
33. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
34. Woodland G. Shockley 1980 Information.
35. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
36. Woodland G. Shockley 1980 Information.
37. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
38. William L. Denney Information 1998.
39. Richard Denney Information.
40. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
41. Karen Wood Information 2005.
42. Jon D. Egge Home Page, Family Tree Maker.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

43. GeoHolt.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 17, 1999.
44. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
45. "Descendants of Robert Holt", Steven M. Manning.
46. GeoHolt.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 17, 1999.
47. GeoHolt.FTW.
48. "Descendants of Robert Holt", Jon Egge, 1998.
49. GeoHolt.FTW.
50. Will, probated May 21, 1734, Essex County.
51. Steven M. Manning Information.
52. Jon D. Egge Home Page, Family Tree Maker.
53. David London Casey Information, He cites William H. Davidsonm "A Rockaway in Talbot", 1983, Hester Printing.
54. Woodland G. Shockley 1980 Information.
55. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
56. Note from John Holt, January 29, 1998.
57. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
58. Richard Denney Information.
59. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
60. Richard Denney Information.
61. Charles R. Holt Family Information 1998.
62. Deanna Darling Information.
63. Terry D. Lee, *Terry D. Lee Information*.
64. Marriage license.
65. Terry D. Lee, *Terry D. Lee Information*.
66. Richard Denney Information.
67. Death Certificate, of son David Holt, Scioto Co., Union Twp., Ohio.
68. Gravemarker.
69. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
70. 1870 Nile Twp. Census.
71. Terry D. Lee, *Terry D. Lee Information*.
72. Joan Ifland Information.
73. Terry D. Lee, *Terry D. Lee Information*.
74. Information from Lois Lester.
75. Herma R. Armstrong information.
76. Steven M. Manning Information.
77. Sally I. Tomson Information.
78. Steven M. Manning Information.
79. GeoHolt.FTW.
80. "Descendants of Robert Holt", Jon Egge, 1998.
81. GeoHolt.FTW.
82. 28621.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
83. H5206.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
84. Robert Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
85. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
86. HOLTlds.FTW.
87. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
88. 28621.GED.
89. Robert Holt.FTW.
90. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
91. GeoHolt.FTW.
92. 28621.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
93. H5206.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
94. Robert Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
95. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
96. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
97. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
98. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
99. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
100. 28621.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
101. Robert Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
102. H5206.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
103. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
104. Noah Laws GED 05052003.FTW.
105. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
106. Lenora Brecheisen Information.



DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

107. 28621.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
108. Robert Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
109. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
110. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
111. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
112. 28621.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
113. Robert Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
114. H5206.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
115. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
116. GeoHolt.FTW.
117. "Descendants of Robert Holt", Jon Egge, 1998.
118. GeoHolt.FTW.
119. Steven M. Manning Information.
120. Steven Manning Information.
121. Steven M. Manning Information.
122. Cathy Pauley-Tolivar Information, November 2000.
123. Jon D. Egge Home Page, Family Tree Maker.
124. Cathy Pauley-Tolivar Information, November 2000.
125. Jon D. Egge Home Page, Family Tree Maker.
126. Woodland G. Shockley 1980 Information.
127. Green's Chapel Cemetery, Serville Co., Arkansas.
128. Woodland G. Shockley 1980 Information.
129. Servier County Arkansas cemetry inscriptions.
130. Jeanne Webb Info 2010.
131. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
132. *Holt Research by Cheryl Wixon Gocken.*
133. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
134. Richard Denney Information.
135. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
136. Richard Denney Information.
137. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
138. Richard Denney Information.
139. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
140. Richard Denney Information.
141. Terry D. Lee Information.
142. Richard Denney Information.
143. Terry D. Lee, *Terry D. Lee Information.*
144. Death Certificate, Scioto Co., Union Twp., Ohio, Registration District No. 4117, File No., 41139.
145. Death Certificate, Scioto Co., Union Twp., Ohio.
146. Mormon Church Archive File 2QZQ-1R
147. Affidavit attesting to date of death by Joseph Tatman..
148. Obituary January 11, 1890.
149. 1880 Census, Scioto County, Union Twp. Ohio.
150. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
151. Richard Denney Information.
152. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
153. Sarah Jane Tatman Grezlik Information, October 1999.
154. Richard Denney Information.
155. Sarah Jane Tatman Grezlik Information, October 1999.
156. Richard Denney Information.
157. Terry D. Lee, *Terry D. Lee Information.*
158. Richard Denney Information.
159. Herma R. Armstrong information.
160. "Descendants of Robert Holt", Jon Egge, 1998.
161. GeoHolt.FTW.
162. Rita Marshall "Descendants of George M. Odneal".
163. 28621.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
164. Robert Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
165. H5206.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
166. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
167. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
168. H5206.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
169. Robert Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
170. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

171. H5206.GED.
172. Robert Holt.FTW.
173. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
174. H5206.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
175. Robert Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
176. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
177. H5206.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
178. Robert Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
179. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
180. H5206.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
181. Robert Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
182. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
183. 28621.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
184. Robert Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
185. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
186. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
187. Reukema, Carla Jean Hanson, Information from Carla Reukema.
188. Noah Laws GED 05052003.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 6, 2003.
189. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
190. *1850 Kentucky Census*, Knox County.
191. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
192. Noah Laws GED 05052003.FTW.
193. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
194. Reukema, Carla Jean Hanson, Information from Carla Reukema.
195. Noah Laws GED 05052003.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 6, 2003.
196. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
197. Noah Laws GED 05052003.FTW.
198. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
199. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
200. Reukema, Carla Jean Hanson, Information from Carla Reukema.
201. Noah Laws GED 05052003.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 6, 2003.
202. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
203. Reukema, Carla Jean Hanson, Information from Carla Reukema.
204. Noah Laws GED 05052003.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 6, 2003.
205. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
206. Reukema, Carla Jean Hanson, Information from Carla Reukema.
207. Noah Laws GED 05052003.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 6, 2003.
208. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
209. *"Liberal News", June 16, 1927*, LIBERAL NEWS, June 16, 1927.
210. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
211. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
212. Noah Laws GED 05052003.FTW.
213. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
214. Noah Laws GED 05052003.FTW.
215. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
216. 28621.GED, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
217. Robert Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Nov 28, 1999.
218. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
219. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
220. GeoHolt.FTW.
221. Charlotte Iker Information.
222. Robert Edward Holt information, February 2001.
223. Steven M. Manning Information.
224. Jon D. Egge Home Page, Family Tree Maker.
225. Cathy Pauley-Tolivar Information, November 2000.
226. Jon D. Egge Home Page, Family Tree Maker.
227. Woodland G. Shockley 1980 Information.
228. Pat Wise Fullylove Info 2007.
229. Pat Fullylove Info, February, 2007.
230. Woodland G. Shockley 1980 Information.
231. Servier County Arkansas cemetery inscriptions.
232. Pat Wise Fullylove Info 2007.
233. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
234. *"Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.*

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

235. CWHolt.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 17, 1999.
236. Teri Kuhlman information, grandchild of Homer Holt.
237. CWHolt.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 17, 1999.
238. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
239. Mormon Church Archive File 2CZ9-S6 Family records
240. Richard Denney Information.
241. Steven M. Manning Information.
242. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
243. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
244. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
245. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
246. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
247. 1920 Kansas Census -- Seward County.
248. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
249. The Liberal News Thursday, May 16, 1929 Golden Plains Article.
250. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
251. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
252. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
253. *Memorial Flyer from Funeral Home*, Blackmore-Whitaker Funeral Home, Trenton (Grundy County), Missouri.
254. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
255. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
256. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
257. GeoHolt.FTW.
258. Charlotte Iker Information.
259. Robert Edward Holt information, February 2001.
260. Jon D. Egge Home Page, Family Tree Maker.
261. Cathy Pauley-Tolivar Information, November 2000.
262. Pat Fullylove Info, February, 2007.
263. Pat Wise Fullylove Info 2010.
264. "Hanging Rock Iron Region of Ohio", Volume 11, pp. 1028-1029.
265. Richard Denney Information.
266. CWHolt.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 17, 1999.
267. James Kuhlman, grandson of Homer Holt.
268. Teri Kuhlman information, grandchild of Homer Holt.
269. CWHolt.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 17, 1999.
270. Family Records Mormon Church Archive 2CZ9-TC
271. Register of Marriages, Sullivan County.
272. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with S, Date of Import: Jan 13, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.112.3.62624.0
273. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Jan 13, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.29713.96
274. Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with B, Date of Import: Jan 13, 1997, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.29732.134
275. G'Lenn Hamilton (granddaughter) information 2000.
276. Mormon Church Archive File 2CZ9-Z2
277. G'Lenn Hamilton (granddaughter) information 2000.
278. G'Lenn Hamilton information, 2000.
279. Mormon Church Archive File BQDG-01
280. Mormon Church Archive File 2CZB-06
281. Mormon Church Archive File BQDG-16
282. G'Lenn Hamilton (granddaughter) information 2000.
283. Mormon Church Archive File 2CZB-1C Family Records
284. G'Lenn Hamilton (granddaughter) information 2000.
285. Mormon Church Archive File 2CZ9-PN
286. Mormon Church Ancestral file: AFN:2CZ9-PN.
287. G'Lenn Hamilton information, 2000.
288. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
289. Lenora Brecheisen Information.
290. *Memorial Flyer from Funeral Home*, Blackmore-Whitaker Funeral Home, Trenton (Grundy County), Missouri.
291. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
292. *Social Security Death Index*.
293. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
294. *The Topeka Capital Journal newspaper*, August 9, 1984, page 29.
295. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT HOLT

296. Kansas Department of Health and Environment, *Certificate of Death*.
297. Genealogy.com, *Family Archive #110, Social Security Death Index: U.S. Ed. 9, Social Security Death Index*, (Release date: April 10, 2000), "CD-ROM."
298. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
299. U. S. Army/M. J. Reed 1st Lt AGC, *Report of Separation from the Armed Forces of the United States*.
300. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
301. Kansas Department of Health and Environment, *Certificate of Death*, October 30, 1996.
302. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
303. Charlotte Iker Information.
304. CWHolt.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 17, 1999.
305. Florida Death Index.
306. G'Lenn Hamilton (granddaughter) information 2000.
307. G'Lenn Hamilton information 2000.
308. Mormon Church Archive File 2CZ9-L5
309. G'Lenn Hamilton information 2000.
310. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.
311. Cathy Pauley-Tolivar Information, November 2000.
312. CWHolt.FTW, Date of Import: Apr 17, 1999.
313. G'Lenn Hamilton information 2000.
314. Pleasant W. Holt.FTW, Date of Import: Dec 11, 2003.

## *Index of Individuals*

- // -
  - Ann: 15
  - Elizabeth: 10, 11
  - Elizabeth: 5, 6
  - Mary: 16
  - Molly: 16
  - Sally: 21
- //*Baker* -
  - Unnamed: 100
- //*Cisco* -
  - Unnamed: 51
- //*Snyder* -
  - Unnamed: 64
- A. -
  - Elizabeth: 50
  - Sarah: 43
- Adams* -
  - Mary E.: 47
  - Tom: 53
- Addison* -
  - Eliza: 26
- Agnes* -
  - Unnamed: 30
- Albrecht* -
  - Martha: 77
  - Martha: 101
- Alice* -
  - Martha: 52
- Allen* -
  - Dorothy: 120
  - Susan: 29
  - Thompson Levi: 29
- Andrew* -
  - Unnamed: 72
- Ansell* -
  - Linda Hale: 125
- Argo* -
  - Unnamed: 83
- Armstrong* -
  - Mona Lisa: 132
- Arnold* -
  - Nancy M.: 73
- Ash* -
  - Amy Elizabeth: 133, 136, 137
  - Homer Andrew: 133
  - Milton Richard: 133
- Avis* -
  - Unnamed: 132
- Bacon* -
  - Ann: 25
- Bailey* -
  - Amanda: 26
  - Mary (aka: Polly Bailey): 20
  - Polly (name: Mary Bailey): 20
- Bain* -
  - Jessica Leigh: 126
- Baisden* -
  - Harrison: 61
- Baker* -
  - Mary Eliza: 53
- Barber* -
  - Daniel: 29
- Barker* -
  - Isaac: 39
- Barney* -
  - Ida Delphine: 85, 91, 96
- Barras* -
  - Denise Ann: 126
- Bass* -
  - Unnamed: 71
  - Bonnie E.: 73
  - Dorothy LaTrelle (aka: Trelle Bass): 126
  - Trelle (name: Dorothy LaTrelle Bass): 126
- Bear* -
  - William: 66
- Beck* -
  - Kristy Lynn: 127
  - Mary Martha Josephine: 109
  - Rich (name: Richard Gordon Beck): 127
  - Richard Gordon (aka: Rich Beck): 127
  - Rick (name: Richard Gordon Beck Jr.): 127
- Beckner* -
  - Eva or Ena (name: Evelyn Beckner): 72
  - Evelyn (aka: Eva or Ena Beckner): 72
- Becky* -
  - Unnamed: 129
- Beggs* -
  - Lila: 103
- Behm* -
  - Mary Margaret: 78
- Bennett* -
  - Karl Jesse: 117
- Berkley* -
  - Cleon Baxter: 46
  - Elijah Jones: 46
  - Floid M.: 46
  - James Arthur: 46
  - Sarah Elizabeth Francis: 45
  - Sarah Etta Catherine: 46
  - William Lee: 46
  - William Woodsen: 46
- Berry* -
  - (name: Littleberry Holt): 21, 31, 50, 51, 72, 73, 98-100, 116, 130
- Bevins* -
  - Martha Patty: 59
- Bibby* -
  - Abraham: 38
  - Mirt: 56
- Bishop* -
  - Nora Mausalene: 133
- Black* -
  - Anna Ruth: 82
  - Winifred: 83
- Blake* -
  - Doris Fern: 113
- Blan* -
  - Catherine: 75
  - Catherine: 74
- Blubaugh* -
  - Connie: 121
- Boldman* -

Anna Eliza (aka: Lydia Boldman): 57  
 Catherine: 33, 34  
 David: 57  
 Donna Beryl: 78, 103  
 Elijah: 56, 57  
 Francis (aka: Frankie Boldman): 57  
 Frankie (name: Francis Boldman): 57  
 Henry: 57  
 James Jr.: 56  
 John: 34  
 John Calvin: 57, 78, 103  
 Laura: 57  
 Lydia (name: Anna Eliza Boldman): 57  
 Madison: 57  
 Martha: 57  
 Sarah Ellen: 57  
 Viola: 57  
 William A.: 57

*Bonnifield* -  
 Christian: 1

*Bowman* -  
 Julia: 26

*Branham* -  
 Martha: 62, 64  
 Susan: 61, 62

*Brashier* -  
 John: 9

*Brecheisen* -  
 Aaron Louis: 127  
 Amy Diane: 127, 135  
 Dani (name: Danielle Lynn Brecheisen): 127  
 Danielle Lynn (aka: Dani Brecheisen): 127  
 Kim Leroy: 114, 127, 135  
 Lenora Kay: 114  
 Louis: 113, 114  
 Lynn Tim: 114, 127  
 Nate (name: Nathan Chase Brecheisen): 127  
 Nathan Chase (aka: Nate Brecheisen): 127

*Breshears* -  
 Nora Belle: 100

*Brewer* -  
 Tom: 126

*Bridgeman* -  
 Mary Alice: 97

*Brooks* -  
 Thomas: 20

*Brown* -  
 Alice (aka: Sally Brown): 48  
 Margaret Erma: 84  
 Sally (name: Alice Brown): 48  
 Unknown: 52

*Bryan* -  
 Brenda Kay: 133  
 Doris Waneta: 107  
 Earl Philip: 117  
 Earl Wilson: 108, 117  
 Edward Allen: 120  
 Faye Belle: 108, 120  
 Flora Helen: 108, 117, 118, 132, 136  
 Floyd Ray: 120, 133  
 Floyd Theodore: 107  
 Isaac Alvin: 103, 104, 106  
 Josiah: 103  
 Mary Louise: 106, 107

Naomi Ruth: 117  
 Paul Allen: 120, 133, 134  
 Paul Allen, Jr.: 134  
 Pauline Belle: 120, 134  
 Raymond Edward: 108, 120, 133, 134  
 Ronald Ray: 133  
 Ruth Lucile: 108, 118-120, 132, 133, 136, 137  
 Tina Marie: 134

*Bryant* -  
 Christina: 124

*Buckner* -  
 Catherine H.: 27  
 Edward: 27  
 Elizabeth: 27  
 Emelia M.: 27  
 James D.: 27  
 John Preston: 27  
 Lovenia E.: 27  
 Mary Eliza: 27  
 Robert H.: 27  
 Sarah T.: 27, 42

*Butler* -  
 Isabella Josephine: 75

*Buttram* -  
 Helen Beatrice: 99  
 Irene: 100  
 John M.: 99  
 Ruben E.: 99  
 Ruben Kenneth: 99  
 Thelma Lorene: 99, 100

*Buzbee* -  
 Eva Marie: 136

*Byers* -  
 Henry Bayless: 97

*C.* -  
 Martha: 75

*Caldwell* -  
 Mary Wilma: 100

*Cameron* -  
 Carrie: 26

*Cantion* -  
 Mildred Elaine: 74

*Carpenter* -  
 Shelia Jane: 127

*Carter* -  
 Andrew: 99

*Carver* -  
 Ollie Louise: 53

*Catherine* -  
 Unnamed: 28  
 Unnamed: 84

*Cauthorn* -  
 Margaret: 16

*Chaffin* -  
 Christopher: 59  
 James M.: 59  
 William: 59  
 William H.: 59

*Chandler* -  
 Mary: 33

*Chenoweth* -  
 Albert Wilson: 99  
 Edna Louise: 99  
 Harry Holt: 99

Henry Edward: 99

*Chesshir* -  
Thomas Anthony: 74

*Childers* -  
Betty: 77  
Betty: 102

*Childs* -  
Danny: 126  
Eddie (name: Edward Lee Childs): 126  
Edward Lee (aka: Eddie Childs): 126  
Lila Christine: 126

*Chilwood* -  
Greg (name: Gregory Wayne Chitwood): 127  
Lexi (name: Alexandria Kaye Chitwood): 127

*Chitwood* -  
Alexandria Kaye (aka: Lexi Chilwood): 127  
Allyson: 128  
Benjamin Ryan: 128  
Christopher Paul: 128  
Connie Sue: 114, 128, 135  
Crystal Jean: 128  
Dan Eugene: 114, 128  
David Wayne: 114, 128  
Doug (name: Douglas Leon Chitwood): 114, 127  
Douglas Leon (aka: Doug Chitwood): 114, 127  
Dylan Joseph: 128  
Gary Lester: 114, 127, 128  
Gregory Wayne (aka: Greg Chilwood): 127  
Jean (name: Marjorie Jean Holt): 84, 114, 127, 128, 135  
Johnathan Wayne: 128  
Karen Lucille: 114, 128  
Kathy Jo: 114, 127  
Katrina Leigh: 127  
Linda Jean: 114, 128  
Stephanie Lynne: 127  
Wayne Eugene: 114

*Citty* -  
(name: Christian Holt): 17

*Clark* -  
Amarit: 53  
Caroline A.: 20  
Mary: 79  
Perry Paul: 107  
Sophia: 80

*Clause* -  
Unnamed: 130  
Christopher: 130  
Rhiannon: 130

*Clifton* -  
Linda Diane: 127

*Closson* -  
Sydney Anne: 124  
Thomas Cleveland Jr.: 124  
Valarie Jeanne: 124

*Cobb* -  
Susanna: 31

*Cobble* -  
Sena: 44

*Colquitt* -  
Anthony: 26  
Harry: 26  
John Henry Hines: 26  
Sarah Hines: 26  
Walter Terry: 26

*Combs* -  
Dorothea: 32

*Compton* -  
Martha: 24

*Comstock* -  
Casey Sue: 124  
Jeffrey William: 124  
Robert William: 124

*Congdon* -  
Richard: 99

*Conway* -  
John H.: 28

*Cook* -  
Mildred Emeline: 52

*Coulter* -  
Gwen (name: Gwendolyn Coulter): 127  
Gwendolyn (aka: Gwen Coulter): 127

*Cowart* -  
Bertie: 43

*Cowling* -  
Joan Pearl: 52

*Cox* -  
Carey: 32  
Celena Rae: 125  
Frances: 32  
Gertrude: 132  
Hannah Malissa: 54  
Tabitha Lee: 125  
Timothy Paul: 125  
Timothy Paul Jr. (aka: TJ Cox): 125  
TJ (name: Timothy Paul Jr. Cox): 125  
William J.: 54

*Crawford* -  
Ona: 98

*Creasy* -  
Lilly Ann: 29

*Crocker* -  
Lucy Avery: 23

*Currie* -  
Erica Lynn: 127  
Scott Lawson: 126

*Davis* -  
Chester: 78  
Darlene: 134  
James: 16  
Mary I.: 43, 44  
Unknown: 77, 78  
Unknown: 78

*Davison* -  
Jesse Owen: 100  
John Frank: 100

*Dawson* -  
Martha Emma: 50  
Phoebe: 50  
Temperance Bett: 44

*Dean* -  
Henrietta J.: 26

*Delagneav* -  
Bianca Maria Mara: 121  
Charles Michele: 121

*Dempsey* -  
Mary Harriet: 61

*Denney* -  
Martha: 26, 27

*Denny* -  
 William: 26

*Deskins* -  
 Caroline: 61  
 Daniel: 34  
 Elizabeth: 36, 60  
 Elizabeth: 61  
 Esther: 35, 58, 59  
 Evaline: 61  
 Harrison: 36  
 Hugh: 60  
 Jackson: 36, 61  
 James: 36  
 James: 61  
 James H.: 61  
 James M.: 61  
 Jeff: 60  
 John J.: 34, 35  
 John J. II: 35, 59  
 John W.: 61  
 John Wesley: 61  
 Lewis: 36, 61  
 Martha Arminta: 60  
 Mary: 61  
 Mary Alice Elizabeth: 60  
 Mary B.: 61  
 Monteville: 61  
 Nancy: 36, 60  
 Nancy Isabel: 60  
 Nancy Jane: 61  
 Nathaniel (aka: Nathan): 36, 60, 61  
 Pricey: 61  
 Rebecca: 61  
 Sarah: 35, 59  
 Sarah Jane: 59  
 Thomas B.: 61  
 Victoria: 61  
 William T.: 61  
 Zachariah: 61

*Dixon* -  
 Caroline M.: 25  
 Mary: 24  
 Robert: 25

*Doersam* -  
 George: 58

*Doris* -  
 Unnamed: 121

*Dorsey* -  
 John: 23  
 Lodrick Anderson: 52

*Douglas* -  
 William: 17

*Downey* -  
 Ruth: 77

*Downing* -  
 Harriette G.: 110  
 Ruth: 102

*Driskell* -  
 Alexander: 31  
 Susanna: 31

*Driskill* -  
 Alexander: 30  
 Daniel: 30  
 Elizabeth Jane: 30  
 Jane: 30

Jesse: 30  
 John: 30  
 Larkin: 20  
 Louisa: 30  
 Margaret: 30  
 Mary (aka: Polly Driskill): 30  
 Polly (name: Mary Driskill): 30  
 Thomas T.: 30  
 William: 30

*Dude* -  
 (name: Almeda V. Holt): 82, 110, 111

*Dungy* -  
 Darrell Mariah Bailey: 136  
 Kenneth Justen Shaw: 136  
 Unknown: 136

*Durhan* -  
 Bud: 68

*Durrenberger* -  
 Richard: 112

*Duschinski* -  
 Katherine Rose: 101  
 Michael: 101

*Dye* -  
 Karen Sue: 129

*Dyer* -  
 Frances: 41

*E.* -  
 Henrietta: 50  
 Lois: 85  
 Mary: 85

*East* -  
 Charlotte Elizabeth: 45  
 Emma Francis: 46

*Ebmeier* -  
 Rosemarie: 77  
 Rosemarie: 102

*Edwards* -  
 Fountain Gunsaulas: 110  
 Helen Delores: 110, 124, 135

*Egge* -  
 Richard Dexter: 99

*Eisenhower* -  
 R. E. Arra: 44

*Eley* -  
 Unknown: 26

*Elizabeth* -  
 Unnamed: 10  
 Unnamed: 49  
 Unnamed: 10

*Elizabeth//* -  
 Unnamed: 78

*Ella* -  
 Unnamed: 120

*Ellender* -  
 Eleanor: 19, 20

*Emily* -  
 Unnamed: 43  
 Mildred: 28

*English* -  
 Bert: 99

*Epley* -  
 Daniel: 48  
 Delilah: 48  
 Sarah Ann: 48



*Erdoes* -  
 Charles: 77  
 Charles: 102  
*Evans* -  
 Mary: 71  
 Mary: 71  
 Samuel: 71  
*Evelyn* -  
 Unnamed: 102, 103  
*F.* -  
 Helen: 75  
*Fager* -  
 Kathy: 130  
*Farner* -  
 Calup A.: 42  
*Fauntleroy* -  
 Alpha Todd: 26  
*Featherstone* -  
 Martha: 12  
*Feese* -  
 Earl: 110  
*Ferguson* -  
 Armath Orintha: 36  
*Ferrell* -  
 Vida Ruth: 53  
*Fiedler* -  
 Elizabeth: 11  
*Fielder* -  
 Elizabeth: 19, 20  
*Fincher* -  
 James Henry: 112  
 Lisa: 112  
 Stacy: 112  
*Fisher* -  
 Elizabeth (aka: Polly Fisher): 65  
 Polly (name: Elizabeth Fisher): 65  
*Fleige* -  
 John A.: 101  
 Lenore JoAnn: 101  
*Fleming* -  
 Nancy: 24  
*Flewellen* -  
 Abner: 25  
 Elizabeth Lane: 25, 26  
*Foltz* -  
 Juliann Arlene: 112  
*Foster* -  
 Ludwell: 15  
 Oscar R.: 66  
 Sarah A.: 20  
*Fowler* -  
 Adeline Catherine: 73  
 Charlotte Almira: 73  
 Ernest Clifford: 73  
 Esther Faye: 73  
 James Albert: 73  
 Mista: 73  
 Opal Lois: 73  
 Ray Burton: 73  
*Fox* -  
 Benony Carter Talley: 31  
 Darcas Elizabeth: 48  
*Fukanaga* -  
 Yoko Catherine: 137  
*Fukunaga* -  
 Takashi Isaah: 137  
*Furlow* -  
 Timothy M.: 26  
*Gatewood* -  
 William: 16  
*Gilliam* -  
 Mary: 20, 21  
*Gladwell* -  
 William: 102  
*Gleason* -  
 Almeda: 83  
 Katie Ellen: 81, 82  
*Golden* -  
 Endia Denease: 127  
*Goode* -  
 John Samuel: 24  
 Martha W.: 24  
*Graves* -  
 Richard Claude: 53  
*Grayl* -  
 Sally Lou: 43  
*Green* -  
 Althea: 24  
*Greenman* -  
 Melvin L.: 108  
*Gregg* -  
 Glenn Layman: 108  
*Grenz* -  
 Rosalie: 101  
*Griffith* -  
 Phyllis: 125  
*Grimes* -  
 Charity: 24  
*Grizzle* -  
 Earl Franklin: 118, 132, 136  
 Earl Franklin Jr.: 132  
 Jeffrey Ryan: 132  
 Leroy Bryan: 118  
 Leroy Hammond: 117, 118  
 Millard Alvin: 118  
 Robert John: 118  
 Steven Earl: 132  
 Tammy Jeanette: 132, 136  
*Guille* -  
 Robert: 20  
*Hacquard* -  
 Frank: 68  
*Hall* -  
 Malinda Jane: 57  
 Ritter: 57, 58  
*Hamilton* -  
 Alice Veda: 134  
 Kipp Ward: 134  
 Margie Meb: 134  
 Nancy Ann: 113  
 Robert O.: 134  
 Travis Holt: 134  
*Hammer* -  
 Lauren Denise: 128  
*Hancock* -  
 Lawrence Lynn: 97

*Haney* -  
Unknown: 54

*Hankins* -  
Charles S. E.: 99  
Idella E.: 99

*Hanks* -  
Carly: 131  
Haley: 131  
Wendell Gilman: 131

*Hanood* -  
Joe (name: Joseph Hanood): 135, 136  
Joseph (aka: Joe Hanood): 135, 136  
Lauren Taylor: 136

*Harmon* -  
Amanda: 59

*Harper* -  
Joseph: 52  
Rebecca: 42  
Sabra Jane: 42

*Harrington* -  
Dorothy Marie (aka: Dollie Holt): 83

*Harris* -  
Patricia Sue: 133  
Thomas: 25

*Harrison* -  
Shelby: 109

*Hayes* -  
Vinnie: 49

*Hazelbaker* -  
Peter: 33  
Reason: 39

*Heatherington* -  
William D.: 108

*Heimlich* -  
Ed: 120

*Henderson* -  
Birdie Belle: 77

*Herron* -  
Samuel: 42

*Heywood* -  
Dorothy: 1, 5, 6

*Hibbard* -  
Isabelle: 36

*Hightower* -  
A.: 25

*Hilda//* -  
Unnamed: 102

*Hill* -  
John Emmanuel: 74  
Judith: 17

*Hinds* -  
James: 17

*Hines* -  
Sarah: 17, 22

*Hinton* -  
Buddy: 98  
George: 97, 98  
Lulu: 98  
Mary: 98, 115  
Unknown: 98  
Winnie: 98

*Hobson* -  
Christopher: 25

*Holdway* -  
Unnamed: 43

*Holt* -  
A.J. (name: Andrew Jay Holt): 126  
Abner Flewellen: 26  
Adam: 30, 49  
Adeline: 31, 51, 52, 73  
Adeline: 42  
Aden J.: 49  
Alena Judson: 46  
Alexander: 50  
Alfred Bolling: 25  
Alice: 45  
Alice: 29  
Alice: 64  
Alice Scott: 45  
Almeda V. (aka: Dude): 82, 110, 111  
Alta Elizabeth: 70  
Alva Lee: 103  
Alva Lee: 77, 103, 117  
Amanda: 49  
Amber Agnes (aka: Agnes Lankford): 70, 84, 85, 110  
Ambrose: 11  
America: 67  
America "Mecca": 80  
Ananias: 42  
Anderson Berkley: 45  
Andrew: 42  
Andrew: 49  
Andrew Duane (aka: Andy Holt): 113, 126  
Andrew Jackson: 38, 62-64, 78, 103, 108, 109, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 132-137  
Andrew Jackson: 28, 43  
Andrew Jay (aka: A.J. Holt): 126  
Andy (name: Andrew Duane Holt): 113, 126  
Angela J.: 112  
Ann: 10  
Ann: 25  
Ann Eliza: 32  
Ann Lane: 26  
Anna E.: 45  
Annie: 46  
Ardell: 72  
Arthur: 43  
Asa: 15, 19, 28, 43, 44  
Asa Kiley: 44  
Ashley Brent: 125  
Ashton Marie: 126  
Aubrey Brent: 125  
Baby: 84  
Ballard P.: 41  
Barbara Ellen: 84, 112, 125, 126  
Barry Rufus: 50  
Basdell A.: 28, 43  
Basil Manly: 45, 68, 80  
Belle Venice: 51  
Benjamin Franklin: 47  
Bennard: 41  
Bennett S.: 45  
Bennie Jack: 83, 112, 125  
Berry: 49  
Bertie Meredith: 45  
Beryl: 103  
Bessie Viola: 45  
Betsy: 17  
Beverly Louise: 121

Bill (name: Wilburn Holt): 71  
 Bill (name: Charles Raymond Holt): 82, 111  
 Blake Edward: 126  
 Bob (name: George Lester Holt): 70, 84, 112-114, 125-129, 135, 136  
 Bobby (name: Robert Mac Holt): 111, 124  
 Bonnie Lee: 43  
 Brent Leroy: 112, 125  
 Bruce: 43  
 Bruce D.: 101, 116  
 Bryan Christopher: 126  
 Bud (name: George Washington Jr. Holt): 51, 73, 100, 115, 130  
 Burwell Nicholas: 29, 45  
 C. A.: 50  
 Calvin: 19  
 Calvin R.: 77, 102  
 Carey Cox: 32  
 Carolyn Sue: 111, 124  
 Catharine D.: 50  
 Catherine: 20  
 Chad Ethan: 126  
 Charlene: 83  
 Charles: 40  
 Charles Albert: 108, 120  
 Charles Calvin: 52  
 Charles Elza: 79, 108, 120  
 Charles F.: 51  
 Charles P.: 50  
 Charles Raymond (aka: Bill Holt): 82, 111  
 Charles Robert: 77, 101, 116  
 Charles Wade (aka: Wade Holt): 70, 81, 82, 110, 111, 124, 135  
 Charles Wesley: 56, 77, 102, 103, 116, 117, 130, 131  
 Charles Wesley: 102, 116  
 Cheryl: 110  
 Chester: 58  
 Christian (aka: Citty): 17  
 Christopher: 49  
 Christopher Andrew: 125  
 Cicero: 24  
 Clarence: 98  
 Clarence Morton: 77  
 Clarence Singleton: 53  
 Claudia Kathleen: 117  
 Claudius Olan: 53  
 Clifford (aka: Red Holt): 72  
 Clyde Sue: 75  
 Coleman: 20  
 Commodore: 62, 78  
 Connie: 44  
 Connie J.: 111  
 Corday: 50  
 Cordelia: 51, 73  
 Cordelia: 50  
 Cornelius L.: 49  
 Corra: 54, 75  
 Craig: 101, 116  
 Cynthia Ann: 33  
 Dala S.: 112  
 Daniel: 68  
 Daniel Windsor: 71, 85, 96  
 Darcus E. Lizzie: 49  
 David: 77  
 David: 6  
 David: 9  
 David: 15, 19  
 David: 31  
 David: 5, 6  
 David: 27, 41, 42, 67  
 David: 38, 61, 62, 78  
 David: 41  
 David A.: 28, 43, 44  
 David Anderson: 46, 68  
 David Edward: 102  
 David George: 121  
 David Isaac: 22  
 David Lewis: 34  
 David Milton: 44  
 David Singleton: 32  
 Dean: 73  
 Dean Walter: 84, 114, 129  
 Della: 44  
 Deloris Revay: 116, 130  
 Dennis Blake: 113, 126  
 Dennis Sterling: 121  
 Doctor: 48  
 Dollie (name: Dorothy Marie Harrington): 83  
 Dolly F.: 43  
 Dolly Iola: 54  
 Donald Earl: 83, 111, 125  
 Donald Welson: 109, 120, 121  
 Dorothy: 5  
 Dovie: 71  
 Dudley C.: 50  
 Dylan Walker: 125  
 Earl: 71  
 Easom: 55  
 Edward: 21, 30, 48-50, 72, 98  
 Dr. Edward: 30, 48, 71, 98  
 Edward: 49  
 Edward: 48  
 Edward Bailey: 52  
 Edward Lucas: 45  
 Effie J.: 77  
 Eleanor: 34, 56, 57, 78, 103  
 Elias: 34, 57, 58  
 Elias: 56  
 Eliazbeth: 49  
 Elijah Benjamin: 48  
 Eliza: 40  
 Eliza Jane: 51  
 Elizabeth: 5  
 Elizabeth: 9  
 Elizabeth: 10  
 Elizabeth: 20  
 Elizabeth: 20  
 Elizabeth: 20  
 Elizabeth: 21  
 Elizabeth: 21  
 Elizabeth: 16  
 Elizabeth: 37  
 Elizabeth: 52  
 Elizabeth: 27  
 Elizabeth: 40  
 Elizabeth: 34  
 Elizabeth: 67  
 Elizabeth: 56, 77, 78  
 Elizabeth Abernathy: 23  
 Elizabeth E. Lizzie: 51  
 Elizabeth M.: 51  
 Ellie: 46

Elsie: 72  
 Emma: 80  
 Emma: 77  
 Emma: 102  
 Emmett Daniel: 70  
 Emmie: 46  
 Ethel: 53  
 Ethel: 103  
 Eunice LaVeta: 84, 113  
 Evelyn Marie: 84, 113, 114, 127, 135  
 Ezriah: 37  
 Featherston: 12  
 Flora A.: 68  
 Florence: 71  
 Florence E.: 44  
 Floyd Cecil Clarence: 75  
 Fowler: 24  
 Frances: 20  
 Frances N.: 32  
 Frances Romaine: 102  
 Francis: 11, 12, 18, 26, 33, 34, 36, 38-41, 54-62, 64, 66, 67, 76-80, 101-103, 108, 109, 116-118, 120, 121, 124, 130-137  
 Francis Jr.: 12  
 Francis L.: 50  
 Francis Marion: 41  
 Francis Romaine: 102, 117, 131  
 Frank: 50  
 Frank?: 97  
 Gaylene Rae: 113, 126  
 George: 31  
 George: 15, 20, 21, 30, 31, 46-51, 68-73, 80-85, 97-100, 109-116, 124-130, 135, 136  
 George: 21, 31  
 George: 19  
 George: 30, 48, 72  
 George: 48, 49  
 George Earl: 98  
 George L.: 28, 42  
 George Lester (aka: Bob Holt): 70, 84, 112-114, 125-129, 135, 136  
 George Newton: 72, 98  
 George Robert: 47, 69, 70, 81-84, 110-114, 124-129, 135, 136  
 George S.: 50  
 George Truman: 71, 98  
 George W. V.: 51  
 George Washington: 31, 51, 72, 73, 98-100, 115, 130  
 George Washington Jr. (aka: Bud Holt): 51, 73, 100, 115, 130  
 Georgia: 72  
 Georgia Lee: 98  
 Gerald Lindel: 100, 115, 116, 130  
 Gideon (aka: GR Holt): 21, 31  
 Gideon: 68  
 Gilbert B.: 80  
 Goldene: 83  
 GR (name: Gideon Holt): 21, 31  
 Hammie (name: William Henry Hamilton Holt): 33, 53  
 Harold: 77  
 Harold: 98  
 Harold: 101, 102  
 Harold Lee: 84, 113, 126, 127  
 Harriet E.: 28  
 Harriett: 25  
 Harriett: 32  
 Harris Singleton Edward: 33, 54, 73, 75, 100  
 Harry: 73  
 Harvey: 75  
 Hazel Geneva: 83  
 Hazel M.: 78  
 Helen Louise: 82, 110, 124, 135  
 Henry: 52  
 Henry: 27, 33, 34, 54-58, 76-78, 101-103, 116, 117, 130, 131  
 Henry C.: 58  
 Henry Clay: 34, 58  
 Henry Dixon: 23  
 Henry J.: 120  
 Henry Norman: 51  
 Henry S.: 20  
 Herman Eugene: 75  
 Hershel E.: 82  
 Hines: 18, 24, 25  
 Hines Jr.: 25  
 Homer Wesley: 77, 102, 116, 117, 130, 131  
 Howard D.: 50  
 Howard H.: 31, 50  
 Howard Paul: 83, 111, 124  
 Hugh: 44  
 Hulda Angeline: 47  
 Hulda Ann: 47  
 Huldah Ann: 48  
 Ibbea: 50  
 Ida: 46  
 Ida Belle: 79, 103, 104, 106, 117, 118, 120, 132-134, 136, 137  
 Ida May: 58  
 infant: 42  
 Infant: 53  
 Infant: 53  
 Infant Female: 75  
 Ira: 46  
 Isaac: 50  
 Isaac: 43  
 Isaiah G.: 47, 48  
 Jack William: 98  
 Jackson: 34  
 Jackson: 62  
 Jacob W.: 19  
 Jacob Wilson (aka: Jake Holt): 79, 108, 109, 120  
 Jacqueline Louise: 109  
 Jake (name: Jacob Wilson Holt): 79, 108, 109, 120  
 Jake: 72  
 James: 15, 19, 20, 29, 44-46, 68, 80  
 James: 11  
 James: 21, 30, 46-48, 68-71, 80-85, 97, 98, 109-115, 124-130, 135, 136  
 James: 31, 50, 51, 72  
 James: 34, 54, 55  
 James: 31, 50  
 James: 47, 68  
 James: 56  
 James: 58  
 James: 44  
 James Alexander: 47  
 James Allen: 77, 101  
 James Benjamin: 46  
 James Cullen: 45  
 James Edgar: 99  
 James F.: 20, 29, 44-46, 68, 80  
 James Franklin: 51

James H. H.: 51  
 James Hinds: 18  
 James Hines: 26  
 James Lyle: 70  
 James O.: 50  
 James Paschal: 29, 45  
 James R.: 30  
 James W.: 48, 71, 85, 97  
 James William: 46, 68  
 Jane: 12  
 Jane: 27, 38  
 Jennifer: 116  
 Jerry C.: 112  
 Jerry Dale: 83, 112  
 Jesse: 15, 20  
 Jesse: 71  
 Jesse Franklin: 72  
 Jessica: 116  
 Jessica Leigh: 125  
 Jessie: 44  
 Jiles Burlingame: 48, 71, 98  
 Jodie Williams (name: Edna Jodella Williams): 124, 125  
 John: 116  
 John: 12  
 John: 17  
 John: 27, 36, 37, 61, 62, 64, 78, 79, 103, 108, 109, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 132-137  
 John: 30, 47  
 John: 50  
 John: 44  
 John Bell: 47  
 John D.: 43  
 John E.: 62  
 John E.: 28  
 John Elmore: 77  
 John Erman: 103  
 John F.: 15, 20, 29  
 John F.: 19, 28, 44  
 John F.: 50  
 John H.: 50  
 John Lee: 29, 44, 45, 68, 80  
 John Manley: 80  
 John Michael: 102  
 John Miles: 43  
 John Milton: 34, 55, 56, 76, 77, 101-103, 116, 117, 130, 131  
 John Milton Jr.: 56, 76, 77, 101, 102, 116  
 John Nathan: 67, 80  
 John W.: 19, 28, 42, 43  
 Jonas Andrew: 43  
 Joseph: 16  
 Joseph: 22  
 Joseph: 12, 17  
 Joseph: 23  
 Joseph: 43  
 Joseph: 44  
 Joseph A.: 49  
 Joseph C.: 50  
 Joseph H.: 43  
 Joseph Robert: 71, 97  
 Josiah: 15, 21  
 Josiah J.: 19, 28, 43  
 Josiah Thomas: 20  
 Juanita: 83  
 Juanita Jaxine: 108  
 Judie Viola: 48  
 Judson: 44  
 Julia: 34  
 Julia: 50  
 Julia Ann: 46  
 Julie: 43  
 Kara MarGet: 114  
 Karen: 101  
 Kathleen: 101  
 Kelly Mack: 124  
 L. Catherine: 50  
 Lafayette: 50  
 Larken: 31  
 Larken: 51  
 Larry Paul: 111, 124, 125  
 Laura A.: 50  
 Laura June: 113  
 Lavina: 49  
 Leah Ellen: 51  
 Lee Roy: 70, 83, 111, 112, 124, 125  
 Leona: 62  
 Leona: 56  
 Leonard: 15, 19, 27, 28, 42, 43  
 Leonard Hall: 25  
 Leonidas: 26  
 LeRoy: 24, 33  
 Les (name: Leslie Marion Holt): 70, 83, 84  
 Leslie Janice: 121  
 Leslie Jr. (aka: Shorty Holt): 84  
 Leslie Marion (aka: Les Holt): 70, 83, 84  
 Leslie Taylor: 46  
 Levi: 27  
 Levi: 30, 46, 68  
 Levi: 47  
 Levi: 58  
 Lewis: 16  
 Lewis G.: 43  
 Ligon: 21  
 Lillian: 54, 73, 74, 100  
 Lillie Maude: 73  
 Linda: 43  
 Linda Earlene: 112, 125  
 Little Berry: 31, 50, 72  
 Littleberry (aka: Berry): 21, 31, 50, 51, 72, 73, 98-100, 116, 130  
 Living: 72  
 Lizzie (name: Elizabeth Ann Laws): 69, 70, 110  
 Lizzie: 62  
 Lizzie (name: Mable Elizabeth Holt): 73, 99  
 Loma: 71  
 Louisa: 28  
 Louisa Emelia: 19, 27, 42  
 Louisa L.: 44  
 Louie H.: 43  
 Louseana: 32  
 Lucinda Belle: 49  
 Lucinda S.: 31  
 Lucy Ann: 20  
 Lucy Eunice: 45  
 Luther Pascal: 45  
 Lydia: 51  
 Lydia: 56  
 Lydia: 44  
 Lydia J.: 41  
 M. E.: 44  
 Mable Elizabeth (aka: Lizzie Holt): 73, 99  
 Mammie T.: 73

Manning: 43  
Marcellus Coleman: 29, 46  
Marcia Darlene: 113, 126  
Marcia R.: 112  
Margaret: 48  
Margaret Eliza: 26  
Margaret Elizabeth (aka: Liz Michaels): 48, 70, 85  
Margaret M.: 51  
Margaret O.: 44  
Margie Lee: 109, 124  
Marion: 31  
Marion: 50  
Marjorie Jean (aka: Jean Chitwood): 84, 114, 127, 128, 135  
Mark: 101, 116  
Mark: 103  
Marla: 111  
Martha: 49  
Martha: 27, 36  
Martha: 34  
Martha Ann: 32  
Martha Ellen: 51  
Martha H.: 42  
Martha Jane: 47, 68, 69, 80, 109, 114, 115, 129, 130, 136  
Martha Luellen: 79, 109, 121  
Martha P.: 28  
Martha Patsy: 20  
Martha Sarah Hines: 26  
Marvin Arnold: 73, 100, 115, 130  
Mary: 10  
Mary: 20  
Mary: 20, 29  
Mary: 21  
Mary: 49  
Mary: 31  
Mary: 49, 72, 98  
Mary: 34  
Mary: 32  
Mary: 49  
Mary Adeline: 51  
Mary Ann: 21, 30  
Mary Ann: 99  
Mary Ann Tillman (aka: Mollie Holt): 33, 52  
Mary Dixon: 25  
Mary E.: 28  
Mary Earnest: 45  
Mary Elizabeth: 53  
Mary Irene: 102, 117, 130, 131  
Mary J.: 41  
Mary J.: 28  
Mary J.: 80  
Mary Jane: 20  
Mary Jane: 52  
Mary Jane: 55  
Mary Jane: 47  
Mary Jane: 51  
Mary Jane: 67  
Mary Kate: 103  
Mary L.: 43  
Mary M.: 50  
Mary May: 43  
Mattie: 71, 97  
Mattie: 46  
Maurice: 77  
Maurice Francis: 102  
Mava Mary: 108  
Max Vernon: 113, 126  
May: 83  
Melba Janice: 109, 121, 122, 124, 134, 135  
Melinda Josephine: 46  
Melvin: 44  
Melvina: 54  
Micajah: 32  
Michelle: 116  
Michelle Rose: 126  
Mildred: 99  
Mildred "Milly": 28  
Milton: 24  
Minnie Jane: 73, 99  
Miranda E.: 47  
Miranda Idella: 72, 98  
Mollie (name: Mary Ann Tillman Holt): 33, 52  
Mollie J.: 68  
Molly: 16  
Molly: 17  
Molly: 58  
Moses: 54  
Murrel: 72  
Myrta: 80  
Myrtle May: 73, 99  
Nancy: 20  
Nancy: 22  
Nancy: 16, 22  
Nancy: 17  
Nancy: 45  
Nancy: 56  
Nancy: 58  
Nancy Agnes: 31  
Nancy Ann: 20  
Nancy Ann Singleton: 18, 26  
Nancy Edith: 73, 100  
Nancy L.: 46  
Nancy Ruth: 75  
Napolean B.: 51, 72, 98, 99  
Nathan: 18, 26, 27, 33, 34, 36, 38-41, 54-62, 64, 66, 67, 76-80, 101-103, 108, 109, 116-118, 120, 121, 124, 130-137  
Nathan: 40, 66, 67, 79, 80  
Nathan Jr.: 27, 40, 41  
Nathaniel A.: 49, 72  
Nathaniel K.: 26  
Newt (name: Newton Jasper Holt): 51, 73  
Newton: 43  
Newton Jasper (aka: Newt Holt): 51, 73  
Newton Ormond: 68, 80  
Noah: 48  
Norma: 80  
Obediah: 31, 50  
Octavia Seward: 25  
Ola: 54, 75  
Orris J.: 73  
Oscar: 80  
Oscar Esten: 103  
Oscar Thomas: 51  
Parmelia Booker: 20  
Pascal Lee: 46  
Pat (name: Robert P. Holt): 82, 110  
Patricia Ann (aka: Patty Holt Spain): 112, 125  
Patrick Henry: 24  
Paul: 77  
Paul Clarence: 102

Paula Marie: 121  
 Pearl: 43  
 Penelope: 48  
 Perry E.: 73  
 Peter: 17  
 Peter: 12, 16  
 Peyton: 26  
 Peyton: 18  
 Peyton Robert Dr.: 32  
 Peyton Samuel Simon: 25  
 Philip: 46  
 Philip Sidney: 26  
 Phillip Jarrod: 125  
 Phoebe: 16  
 Phoebe: 43  
 Phyllis Leah: 103, 117  
 Pleasant: 28, 44  
 Pleasant: 48, 71, 97, 115  
 Pleasant: 49  
 Pleasant W.: 30, 47, 68-70, 80-85, 109-115, 124-130, 135, 136  
 Plunket Jr.: 11, 15, 19-21, 27-32, 42-52, 68-73, 80-85, 97-100, 109-116, 124-130, 135, 136  
 Plunkett Harraway: 9-12, 15, 18-21, 26-34, 36, 38-52, 54-62, 64, 66-73, 76-85, 97-103, 108-118, 120, 121, 124-137  
 Porter: 43  
 Powell: 49  
 Pulaski S.: 24  
 R. P. T.: 50  
 R. Ray: 110  
 Rachel: 116  
 Rachel Ann: 48  
 Rachel Lois: 127  
 Raleigh: 18, 25  
 Ralph Waldo: 77, 102, 103  
 Ray: 98  
 Reba Ruth: 108  
 Rebecca: 27, 34, 35, 58-61  
 Rebecca: 31  
 Rebecca Adaline: 51  
 Rebecca Ann: 47  
 Rebecca Rose Mason: 45  
 Red (name: Clifford Holt): 72  
 Reuben R.: 46  
 Rhonda: 111  
 Rhuben Henderson: 47  
 Richard: 10  
 Richard: 16  
 Richard: 17  
 Richard: 5, 6, 8-12, 15-22, 24-34, 36, 38-62, 64, 66-85, 97-103, 108-118, 120, 121, 124-137  
 Richard: 8-11, 15-18, 22, 24-26, 32, 33, 52-54, 74, 75, 100  
 Richard: 10-12, 15-18, 22, 24-26, 32, 33, 52-54, 73, 75, 100  
 Richard: 12, 15, 16, 22  
 Richard Meredith: 29, 45  
 Richard Moore: 26  
 Richard Stephen: 121  
 Robbye Ruth: 75  
 Robert: 8  
 Robert: 10  
 Robert: 31  
 Robert: 1, 5, 6, 9-12, 15-22, 24-34, 36, 38-62, 64, 66-85, 97-103, 108-118, 120, 121, 124-137  
 Robert: 18, 22, 32  
 Robert: 15, 21, 32, 52  
 Robert: 19  
 Robert: 48  
 Robert Augustus: 25  
 Robert Edward: 98  
 Robert F.: 32, 52  
 Robert P. (aka: Pat Holt): 82, 110  
 Robert S.: 52  
 Robert S.: 30, 48, 71, 85, 97, 115  
 Robert Simon: 26  
 Robert Singleton: 23, 32, 33, 52-54, 73, 75, 100  
 Robert Sterling: 109, 121  
 Roberta: 46  
 Rodney Bruce: 111  
 Rodney Erin: 125  
 Rolonzo Whitfield: 45  
 Roma June: 83, 112  
 Ronald Ray: 84  
 Rose Ann: 48  
 Roselba Ann: 71, 97, 98, 115  
 Roy Martin: 46  
 Ruby: 97  
 Rufus Blackwell: 29, 46  
 Rufus Marion: 47  
 Ruhama: 38, 64, 65, 79  
 Ruth: 77  
 Ruth: 102  
 Ruth: 102  
 Sallie: 22  
 Sally: 17  
 Samantha Carolyn: 29, 46  
 Samuel: 41  
 Samuel P.: 21  
 Samuel Seward: 25  
 Samuel Simon: 18, 26  
 Sarah: 10  
 Sarah: 116  
 Sarah: 20  
 Sarah: 22  
 Sarah: 37  
 Sarah: 15  
 Sarah: 40  
 Sarah: 19  
 Sarah: 34  
 Sarah: 62  
 Sarah: 56  
 Sarah Alice: 58  
 Sarah Ann: 26  
 Sarah Anne: 25  
 Sarah Caroline: 24  
 Sarah E.: 28  
 Sarah E.: 67  
 Sarah Ellen: 48  
 Sarah F.: 45  
 Sarah Opal: 97  
 Scott David: 113, 127  
 Seth David: 127  
 Sharon Elizabeth: 121  
 Shawna Lea: 124  
 Shayla Nicole: 125  
 Sherman: 58  
 Shorty (name: Leslie Jr. Holt): 84  
 Simon: 24  
 Simon: 12, 17, 22, 24-26, 32, 33, 52-54, 73, 75, 100  
 Simon: 23

Simon: 54  
 Singleton: 18, 22, 23, 32, 52-54, 73, 75, 100  
 Sophia: 42, 67, 68  
 Sophia: 80  
 Stacey LaRee: 114, 129  
 Stephen: 101, 116  
 Steven: 50, 72  
 Steven M.: 112  
 Susan: 58  
 Susan: 44  
 Susan: 72  
 Susan Emaline: 51  
 Susan F.: 47  
 Susan Jane: 30  
 Susan Jane: 46  
 Susan M.: 28  
 Susanna: 20  
 Susanna C.: 20  
 Susie: 19  
 Sylvester Sandusky: 48  
 Sylvia: 58  
 Tabitha: 21  
 Tabitha: 17  
 Tabitha: 40, 67  
 Tapley (name: Tarpley Holt): 18, 25, 26  
 Tarpley (aka: Tapley Holt): 18, 25, 26  
 Tarpley Lafayette: 26  
 Tarpley T. P.: 25  
 Teresa A.: 112  
 Thaddeus: 24  
 Thaddeus: 18, 24, 33  
 Thaddeus Goode: 33  
 Thaddeus Woodson: 24  
 Thelma: 83  
 Theodore Lewis: 98  
 Thet: 73, 99  
 Thomas: 12, 16  
 Thomas: 19  
 Thomas: 20  
 Thomas: 16  
 Thomas: 52  
 Thomas: 30  
 Thomas: 28, 44  
 Thomas A.: 43  
 Thomas B.: 47  
 Thomas F.: 31  
 Thomas Harrison: 20  
 Thomas J.: 56  
 Thomas Jefferson: 64, 78, 79, 103, 108, 109, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 132-137  
 Thomas L.: 51  
 Thomas Martin: 48  
 Tilman Turner: 23  
 Tim (name: Timothy Jack Holt): 112, 125  
 Timothy Jack (aka: Tim Holt): 112, 125  
 Ulysses: 58  
 Ulysses Grant: 58  
 Unknown: 96  
 Unknown: 103  
 Unknown: 97  
 Unknown: 27  
 Unknown: 24  
 Venita Jane: 84, 114, 128, 129, 135, 136  
 Vera: 72  
 Vernon: 103  
 Victor: 54, 75  
 Victor Harris: 75  
 Victor Jr.: 75  
 Viola J.: 64  
 Virginia: 55  
 Virginia Jane: 48  
 Vistie: 44  
 W. John: 58  
 W. Robert: 48  
 Wade: 41  
 Wade: 50  
 Wade (name: Charles Wade Holt): 70, 81, 82, 110, 111, 124, 135  
 Wade Lynn: 110  
 Wade M.: 112  
 Walter Edward: 54, 75  
 Walter Edward: 70, 82  
 Walter Richard: 75  
 Warren Duane: 84, 112, 113, 126  
 Wilburn (aka: Bill Holt): 71  
 William: 10, 12  
 William: 16  
 William: 37  
 Rev. William: 22, 32  
 William: 9, 10, 12  
 William: 12, 18, 26, 33, 34, 36, 38-41, 54-62, 64, 66, 67, 76-80, 101-103, 108, 109, 116-118, 120, 121, 124, 130-137  
 William: 21  
 William: 27, 39, 40, 66, 67, 79, 80  
 William: 41  
 William: 43  
 William A.: 44  
 William Alfred: 70, 83  
 William Berkley: 45  
 William Dean: 109, 121  
 William E.: 80  
 William Franklin: 68  
 William H.: 22, 32, 52  
 William H.: 49  
 William H. Dr.: 32  
 William Harry: 79, 109, 121, 124, 134, 135  
 William Henry Hamilton (aka: Hammie Holt): 33, 53  
 William L.: 19  
 William M.: 30, 49, 72, 98  
 William Newton: 18  
 William R.: 55  
 William Sanford: 51, 72  
 William Simon: 26  
 William T.: 52  
 William T.: 50  
 William Wesley: 67, 79, 80  
 Willis Cox Col.: 32  
 Willis S.: 46  
 Winifred: 12, 18  
 Winney: 16  
 Woodrow Everett: 82, 111, 124  
 Zana Lee: 53  
 Zora Catherine: 68  
*Holte* -  
 John: 1, 5, 6, 9-12, 15-22, 24-34, 36, 38-62, 64, 66-85, 97-103, 108-118, 120, 121, 124-137  
*Hoopes* -  
 Loretta Francis: 99  
*Hopkins* -  
 Alymer: 53  
 Annie Jewelle: 53



Aylmer Jesse: 52  
 Eddie Garland: 53  
 Emma Elizabeth: 52  
 Francis: 52  
 Hugh Lee: 53  
 Dr. Jesse Singleton: 53  
 Jettie Pearl: 53  
 Mary Maud: 53  
 Dr. Robert Lounds: 53  
 William Francis H.: 52

*Howard* -  
 Harriet: 54

*Hudson* -  
 Edward: 6  
 Elizabeth: 6-8  
 William: 9

*Huser* -  
 Bailey Korinne: 129  
 Brenna Nicole: 129  
 Nick (name: William Nicholas Huser): 129  
 William Nicholas (aka: Nick Huser): 129

*Hutchins* -  
 Nathan Louis: 25

*Isbel* -  
 Debora: 125

*Iverson* -  
 Alfred: 24

*Jackson* -  
 J. J.: 52  
 Samuel: 60  
 Sarah: 21

*James* -  
 Hartwell: 42  
 Robert H.: 42  
 Thomas: 42

*Jenne* -  
 Pearl Irene: 102

*Jennifer* -  
 Unnamed: 131

*John* -  
 Beth (name: Elizabeth Margaret John): 129  
 Carmen: 128, 129  
 Elizabeth Margaret (aka: Beth John): 129  
 Patty Money (name: Patricia Ann Money): 114, 128, 129  
 Tiffany Renee: 129

*Johnson* -  
 Ethel: 75  
 Kenneth Orlando: 112

*Jones* -  
 Jimmie E.: 129  
 Mary Jane: 80  
 Pam Money (name: Pamela Louise Money): 114, 129, 135, 136  
 Samuel: 80  
 Theodore Roosevelt: 74

*Jr* -  
 Dennis Blake Holt: 126

*Jr.* -  
 Richard Gordon Beck (aka: Rick Beck): 127

*Justice* -  
 Ruby Ruth: 98

*Kate* -  
 Unnamed: 50

*Katie* -  
 (name: Catherine Ford Yates): 61

*Keeler* -  
 Unnamed: 124

*Keiser* -  
 Kelly: 136  
 Mark Allen: 133, 136  
 Paul: 132, 133  
 Randall: 132  
 Randall: 133

*Kelly* -  
 John G.: 54

*Kennedy* -  
 Z. K.: 53

*Keslee* -  
 Dale Edward: 134

*Kimble* -  
 Jesse: 39

*King* -  
 Emily: 60, 61  
 Seth Davis: 30

*Kirk* -  
 Unnamed: 51

*Kirton* -  
 Harry Melton: 109  
 Veda Lorena: 109

*Knox* -  
 Clinton David: 128  
 David Scott: 128  
 Harley David: 128

*Koenig* -  
 Ruth: 77  
 Ruth: 102

*Kolb* -  
 Elizabeth Melvina: 23  
 Elizabeth Melvina: 32, 33  
 Harris: 32

*Kuhlman* -  
 James Lawrence: 131  
 Natalie: 131  
 Patrick: 131

*L.* -  
 Sherri: 126

*LaFevere* -  
 Isaac: 42  
 John: 42  
 Louisa Alice: 42

*Lane* -  
 Ann: 25  
 Nancy Hill: 26

*Lankford* -  
 Agnes (name: Amber Agnes Holt): 70, 84, 85, 110  
 Baby: 130  
 Billy: 115, 130  
 Billy Holt: 85, 115, 130  
 John Matterson: 81, 85  
 Peggy Jane: 85, 114, 115, 129, 130, 136  
 Ralph Obern: 81, 85, 109, 110, 114, 115, 129, 130, 136

*Laws* -  
 Allie Victoria: 69, 70  
 Elizabeth Ann (aka: Lizzie Holt): 69, 70, 110  
 Frances Ellen: 69, 80, 81, 85, 109, 114, 115, 129, 130, 136  
 Rebecca: 47

Robert: 69  
 Samuel: 68, 69  
 William: 69  
*Lawson* -  
 Ellen Elizabeth: 44, 45  
*Lays* -  
 Lewessa: 110  
*Leeper* -  
 Unnamed: 130  
 Austin: 136  
 Brooklyn: 136  
 Gretta Nicole: 136  
 Hannah: 136  
 Richard: 130, 136  
*Lemmings* -  
 Alonzo: 56  
*LeSuerer* -  
 Laura: 26  
*Lewis* -  
 David: 76  
 Elizabeth: 38  
 Esther Jane: 76, 77  
 Sarah Ann: 36, 37  
*Ligon* -  
 Sarah: 21  
*Lipscomb* -  
 Lavete: 52  
 Sarah: 52  
*Livingston* -  
 Charles: 99  
 Estella: 99  
 J. Kirkpatrick: 99  
 James: 99  
 Jenks: 99  
 Napoleon E.: 99  
 Robert: 99  
*Lowe* -  
 James William: 120, 132  
 James William: 132  
 Kenneth Allen: 133, 137  
 Kenneth Eugene: 120, 133, 137  
 Kenneth Musoshe: 137  
 Kenneth Raymond: 118-120  
 Lawrence Odel: 118  
 Lora Ann: 133, 137  
 Mary Helen: 120, 133, 136  
 Michael: 132  
 Patricia Ann: 120, 132, 133, 136  
*Lowry* -  
 Dick: 110, 111  
 Dick: 111  
 Don: 111  
*Lucas* -  
 Polly: 18  
*Lunsford* -  
 L.: 26  
*Lyons* -  
 Unknown: 58  
*Mac Holt* -  
 Robert (aka: Bobby Holt): 111, 124  
*Mader* -  
 Angela Marie: 127, 128  
*Mahaffey* -  
 Bert: 73  
 Judd (name: Samuel Judson Mahaffey): 73  
 Samuel Judson (aka: Judd Mahaffey): 73  
*Mahoney* -  
 Job: 55  
*Maloney* -  
 Sophia: 21  
*Mann* -  
 Andrew: 21  
*Martin* -  
 Brian: 130  
 Kari: 130  
 Nancy: 42  
 Robin: 130  
 Robyn: 130  
*Mary* -  
 Unnamed: 68  
 Unnamed: 68  
*Mason* -  
 Abner: 20  
 Adelia E.: 45  
 Embro Richard: 20  
 James: 21, 22  
 John B.: 12  
 Judith: 19  
 Nancy: 49  
 Philip: 45  
 Philip Baxter: 20  
 Susanna: 19  
 William: 19  
 William: 19  
*Mathews* -  
 Sandra Kay (aka: Sandy Mathews): 127  
 Sandy (name: Sandra Kay Mathews): 127  
*Maynard* -  
 Benjamin: 60  
 Sara Angeline: 60  
*McCoy* -  
 Mary Jane: 50  
*McCraw* -  
 Mary S.: 21  
*McCroan* -  
 Betty Jean: 132  
*McDougal* -  
 Unknown: 101  
*McFarland* -  
 Lurene Janetta: 58  
*McGehee* -  
 Elizabeth: 19  
 Jacob: 19  
*McGlothin* -  
 Mary Ann: 51  
*McGraw* -  
 Sarah: 34, 76  
*McIlrath* -  
 Margaret LaVon: 111  
*McKean* -  
 Nathaniel Patterson: 51  
 Sarah Jane: 51  
*McNeeley* -  
 Susan Hill: 72  
*Meek* -  
 Brian: 129  
 Charles (aka: Chuck Meek): 114, 115  
 Chuck (name: Charles Meek): 114, 115

Craig: 129  
 Natalie: 129  
 Rebecca Ann: 115, 130, 136  
 Wayne: 115, 129  
*Mershon* -  
 Gerusha: 41, 42  
 Henry: 27  
 Jennie: 79  
*Michael* -  
 Charles Elmer: 70, 85  
 Clyde E.: 85  
 Daniel: 70  
 Danny: 85  
*Michaels* -  
 Liz (name: Margaret Elizabeth Holt): 48, 70, 85  
*Middleton* -  
 John H.: 46  
*Minor* -  
 Unnamed: 71  
*Mizee* -  
 Unnamed: 52  
*Modlin* -  
 AC (name: Allen Chet Modlin): 128, 135  
 Allen Chet (aka: AC Modlin): 128, 135  
 Allen Cleo: 128  
 Dallas LeeAnn: 135  
 Jessie Renee: 128  
*Mollie* -  
 Unnamed: 73  
*Money* -  
 Austin Michael: 136  
 Bryce Marcus: 136  
 Erika Cristine: 129  
 John Marcus: 114  
 John Marcus Jr: 114  
 Kevin Lee: 129  
 Pamela Louise (aka: Pam Money Jones): 114, 129, 135, 136  
 Patricia Ann (aka: Patty Money John): 114, 128, 129  
 Robert Franklin: 114, 129, 136  
 Robert Franklin Jr: 129  
 Timothy Marcus: 129, 136  
 Wallace Lee: 114, 129  
*Montgomery* -  
 Unknown: 58  
*Moon* -  
 Caroline: 30  
 Daniel Pleasants: 29  
 Elizabeth Jane: 29  
 Emmaline: 29  
 James Lafayette: 29  
 John: 29  
 John Henry Foster: 29  
 Martha Ann: 29  
 Mary M.: 29  
 Pleasants: 20  
 William Pleasant: 29  
 William Walter: 29  
*Moore* -  
 Emily: 24  
 Emma Kate: 80  
 Mary: 26  
 Oscar: 80  
*Morris* -  
 George: 56  
*Morton* -  
 Christopher Malcom: 117  
 Patrick: 117  
 Tyler Holt: 117  
*Mott* -  
 Dorothy Cecil: 118  
*Mullins* -  
 Craig Steven: 112, 126  
 Curtis Steven Smith: 126  
 Eric Lynn: 126  
 Evie (name: Evelyn Joy Smith): 126  
 Megan Joy: 126  
 Richard Lee: 112  
 Susan Michelle: 112, 125  
*Munkres* -  
 Phyllis Xenia: 111  
*Myers* -  
 Walter: 97  
*Nancy* -  
 Unnamed: 99  
*Nathan* -  
 (name: Nathaniel Deskins): 36, 60, 61  
*Newman* -  
 Elizabeth: 67  
 Hiram: 67  
 James: 67  
 Nancy: 67  
 Thomas J.: 67  
 William: 67  
*Newsom* -  
 John W.: 98  
 Lorene: 98  
 Thomas: 98  
*Newton* -  
 //: 18  
*Noel* -  
 Sophia: 41  
*Norman* -  
 John: 36  
 Martha Jane: 36  
 Sanford J.: 36  
 William: 36  
*Oakes* -  
 E. B.: 65  
*Odel* -  
 Nelson: 38  
*Odneal* -  
 George: 47  
 Margaret Jane: 47  
*Okey* -  
 James E.: 129  
 Julie Ann: 129, 136  
 Sharon Rebecca: 129  
 Steven James: 129  
*P.* -  
 Lydia: 52  
*Pankey* -  
 Unnamed: 72  
*Patti* -  
 Unnamed: 136  
*Pauley* -  
 Cathy: 130  
*Peggy* -

Unnamed: 111  
*Peine* -  
Dale Eugene: 128  
*Perkins* -  
Joe: 115  
*Perry* -  
Sarah A. C.: 25  
*Petford* -  
Jason: 128  
Sara Lynn: 128  
*Philips* -  
Aurola Ann: 19  
*Phillips* -  
Mary Permillia: 61  
Sarah M.: 60  
*Pickett* -  
Floyd: 97  
James Homer: 97  
Joseph: 71  
Lewis Edward: 97  
Nellie: 97  
Sarah Elizabeth: 71, 97  
Sidney Leroy G.: 97  
*Pine* -  
Margaret Elizabeth: 107  
*Pinkston* -  
Jerri Lynn: 134  
Jerry Arthur: 134  
Paula: 134  
Pauline: 134  
*Pitts* -  
Susan Ann: 29  
*Plunkett* -  
Margaret: 6, 8, 9  
*Powell* -  
Debra Jean: 129  
*Prose* -  
Jacob Alexander: 78  
Mary Elizabeth: 78, 79  
*Pullam* -  
Virginia: 37  
*Purtell* -  
Ammalie: 75  
George Lawrence: 75  
*Quaranta* -  
Velia: 121  
*Quy* -  
Virginia Ann: 127  
*Rakestraw* -  
Bert F.: 73  
*Randle* -  
Edmund: 26  
Emeline Chandler: 25  
*Reams* -  
Lennie: 46  
Sallie E.: 46  
*Reave* -  
Nancy: 47  
*Rebecca* -  
Mithuko: 137  
*Reed* -  
John: 60  
*Reese* -

Abigale: 43  
John: 43  
Katie Womack: 53  
*Renfro* -  
Rachel L.: 47  
*Reynolds* -  
Florence: 70  
John: 51  
*Rice* -  
Unnamed: 125  
*Richardson* -  
Lavinia: 24  
*Rife* -  
Jessie Marie: 116  
*Roach* -  
Elgin: 132  
*Roberts* -  
Mary: 59  
*Robinson* -  
Star: 56  
*Rogers* -  
Anna Rebecca: 51  
Martha Lou: 121  
William: 121  
*Ronna* -  
Unnamed: 135  
*Ross* -  
Harriet M.: 26  
James: 135  
John B.: 26  
Mollie Ellen: 135  
*Rountree* -  
Martha: 32  
*Rowark* -  
Sarah: 34  
*Rowlett* -  
Agnes: 19  
*Ruberson* -  
Sarah: 48  
*Saddler* -  
Alexander: 66  
*Sampson* -  
Martha: 29  
*Sanders* -  
William E.: 53  
*Sankey* -  
Mary: 33  
*Sappington* -  
Nora Tindel: 133  
*Sarah//* -  
Unnamed: 62  
*Scantling* -  
John: 27  
*Schackert* -  
Barbara Ellen: 66  
*Schiereck* -  
Ruth: 121  
*Schrader* -  
David T.: 129  
Jennifer Lynn: 129, 135, 136  
*Schuler* -  
Gary Allen: 128  
*Schultz* -

Don: 135  
 Stephanie Lynne: 135  
*Scott* -  
   George Anderson: 106  
   Lucretia: 59  
*Scruggs* -  
   Eleanor Denise: 135  
*Seeburger* -  
   Theresa M.: 101  
*Selman* -  
   James Albert: 53  
*Selph* -  
   Sarah Susan: 72  
*Servies* -  
   Evalin: 132  
*Seward* -  
   Mary Polly Dixon: 24, 25  
   Samuel: 24  
*Shockley* -  
   Becky: 101  
   William Gray: 101  
   Woodland Gray: 100, 101  
*Shoemaker* -  
   Dakota Morgan: 136  
*Shuffield* -  
   Newton E.: 53  
*Shumake* -  
   Dorothy: 70  
*Singleton* -  
   Ann: 17  
*Skinner* -  
   Joelle: 108  
*Sleeter* -  
   Donald David: 131  
   Gregory: 131  
   Mara: 131  
*Smith* -  
   Anna: 18  
   Earl Ward: 98  
   Elinor: 8, 9  
   Elizabeth: 18  
   Evelyn Joy (aka: Evie Mullins): 126  
   Henrietta: 20  
   Henry: 18  
   Jeremiah: 18  
   Jesse: 18  
   Joseph: 72  
   Lucy: 18  
   Lydia Jane: 55, 56  
   Mary: 18  
   Patsy: 18  
   Prudence Mary: 117  
   Robert Evert: 72, 98  
   Sarah Emily: 38  
   Thomas: 18  
   Willie Pearl: 53  
   Winifred: 18  
*Snyder* -  
   Ava Elise: 137  
   Jason Erin: 136, 137  
   Zachary Ash: 137  
*Solomon* -  
   Indiana Aurelia: 26  
*Spain* -  
   Brad Eugene: 125  
   Chelsie Ann: 125  
   Craig: 125  
   Patty Holt (name: Patricia Ann Holt): 112, 125  
*Specht* -  
   Glenn Samuel: 124  
   Helen Diann: 124, 135  
   Jay Dale: 124  
   Linda Faye: 124  
*Sprague* -  
   Violet: 112  
*Stacy* -  
   Unnamed: 127  
*Stamper* -  
   Coy: 83, 84  
*Stanley* -  
   Bruce: 121  
   Emory: 109  
   Harry James: 109, 121  
   Hazel Jane: 109  
   Mary Josephine: 109  
   Robert Edward: 109  
   Rosanna: 109, 121  
*Stark* -  
   Martha: 51  
*Steed* -  
   Christopher Sean: 131, 132  
   Kiana: 132  
*Stephens* -  
   Lucinda: 31  
*Stephenson* -  
   Jimmie Ernestine: 100  
*Stevens* -  
   Martha B.: 56  
*Stewart* -  
   Jacob: 57  
*Stiehn* -  
   Emelie: 108, 109  
*Stillwell* -  
   Cliff: 126  
*Stockstill* -  
   Lucy: 31  
*Stout* -  
   Benjamin: 48  
   Mary Elizabeth: 48  
*Stringer* -  
   Fred: 120  
   Fred Allan , Jr.: 120  
   Harry: 120  
*Sue* -  
   Unnamed: 136  
*Sullivan* -  
   Maude: 98  
*Sumner* -  
   Donald Cheyne: 125  
   Richard: 125  
   Richard Earl: 125  
*Susannah//* -  
   Unnamed: 22  
*Sweet* -  
   Unknown: 97  
*Swift* -  
   Elizabeth Elwood: 52, 73

George: 52  
 James: 52  
 James A.: 52  
 Jeff: 52  
 John H.: 52  
 JulieAnn: 52  
 Nathan: 51, 52  
 Nathan: 52  
 Thomas B.: 52  
*Tanner* -  
   Martha Foster: 78  
*Tantlinger* -  
   Mary Ann: 120  
*Tarley* -  
   Mary: 9, 10  
*Tarver* -  
   Andrew W.: 26  
*Tatman* -  
   Bertha: 66  
   Clara: 65  
   Dora: 66  
   John C.: 66  
   Joseph: 65  
   Joseph C.: 66  
   Lucius G.: 66  
   Maud: 66  
   May: 79  
   Myrtle: 66  
   Peter: 65  
   Peter: 79  
   Rosetta: 66  
   Ruhama: 66  
   Sarah: 66  
   William: 66, 79  
*Taylor* -  
   Beulah Bell: 76  
   Elijah: 75  
   Flem Earnest: 75  
   Lora Fay: 75  
   Lydia Elizabeth: 60  
   Oba Lawrence: 75  
   Phyllis Dean: 75  
   Robert L.: 76  
   Ruby Rae: 75  
   William: 60  
*Terry* -  
   Christian: 26  
*Tharp* -  
   Unknown: 58  
*Thexton* -  
   Karen Sue: 114  
*Thomas* -  
   Alan Edward: 117, 131  
   Bradley Jay: 117, 130  
   Cameron: 131  
   Christopher: 117  
   Edward Emmett: 117  
   Jackie: 130  
   Kim: 134  
   Lorilea: 130  
   Martha: 72  
   Melinda Suzanne: 117, 130  
*Thompson* -  
   Bill (name: William Joseph Thompson): 113  
   Eric William: 113  
   Maggie Holt: 113  
   Virgie: 84  
   William Joseph (aka: Bill Thompson): 113  
*Thula* -  
   Unnamed: 43  
*Tims/Thimmes* -  
   Harriet: 27  
*Tinsley* -  
   John F.: 45  
   Unknown Dr.: 26  
*Tolivar* -  
   Francis: 130  
   Michael Dee: 130  
   Steven Lee: 130  
*Tope* -  
   Dennis R.: 128  
   Jodie Nicole: 129  
   Justina LeRea: 128  
*Tucker* -  
   Armistead: 20  
   Sally: 52  
*Turner* -  
   Ernest Charles III: 137  
   Hollandbury: 22, 23  
   Jennifer Sue: 137  
   Joseph: 22  
*Unknown* -  
   Unnamed: 12  
   Unnamed: 15, 16, 22  
   Unnamed: 16  
   Unnamed: 51  
   Unnamed: 97  
   Unnamed: 11, 12  
*Van Holt* -  
   Ralph: 121  
*Vanderman* -  
   Philip Roger: 109  
*VanValkenburg* -  
   Dorothy Jean: 121  
*Victor* -  
   Andy Christian: 134  
   Anna: 134  
   Karen: 134  
   Kevin Steve: 134  
   Matt Thomas: 134  
   Steve Christian: 134  
*Victoria//* -  
   Queen: 52  
*Wade* -  
   Ralph Braxton III: 114  
*Walker* -  
   Andrew J.: 39  
   Ann: 39  
   Aris: 21  
   Charles: 39  
   Daniel: 38, 39  
   Elizabeth: 39, 40  
   Elizabeth: 38, 39  
   Henry C.: 39  
   John: 38  
   Martha Jane: 39  
   Peter (name: Peyton Walker): 39  
   Peyton (aka: Peter Walker): 39  
   Sarah: 38

William: 38  
 William Washington: 38  
*Wallace* -  
   Catherine: 66, 67  
   Susannah: 39  
*Wamsley* -  
   Blanche: 79  
   Iva Mae: 80  
*Ward* -  
   Bryant Charles: 135  
   Christopher Curtis: 135  
   Curtis Charles: 124, 135  
   Garrett Holt: 135  
   G'Lenn: 124, 134  
   Glenn Myron: 121, 124  
   Gregory Holt: 124, 135  
   Haley: 135  
   Jason Glenn: 134  
   Jess Glenn: 124, 134  
   Joely: 134  
   Kalley: 134  
   Lyndi Clare: 135  
   Paige Nicolet: 135  
   Rowan Hamilton: 26  
   Sally: 124, 134  
   Whitnee Dawne: 135  
*Watkins* -  
   Unknown: 24  
*Watson* -  
   Mary: 26  
*Watts* -  
   Barry: 26  
   Winifred Winnie: 33  
*Weatherford* -  
   Anderson: 22  
*Webb* -  
   Charles Elden: 68  
   David L.: 68  
   David Louis: 67, 68  
   Henry Harrison: 68  
   John Thomas: 68  
   Susannah: 46  
   unknown: 68  
*Weber* -  
   Unknown: 66  
*Wellman* -  
   Elizabeth: 40, 41  
*Wells* -  
   Wilson J.: 118  
   Wilson Jesse: 118, 119  
*Wenz* -  
   Christopher: 135  
   Philip Thomas: 135  
*Wenzlaff* -  
   Nancy Jean: 116  
*White* -  
   Bert: 115  
   Bert William: 115  
   Edda Margaret: 111  
   Marvin: 115  
   Sarah Ann: 72  
   Silas: 72  
*Whitesell* -  
   Unknown: 58  
*Wildman* -  
   Sheannese Dawne: 135  
*Willey* -  
   Maud: 102  
*Williams* -  
   Edna Jodella (aka: Jodie Williams Holt): 124, 125  
   Elizabeth Ann: 61  
   James: 46  
   Martha Jane: 61  
   Minerva: 46  
   Susan W.: 23  
*Williamson* -  
   Benjamin: 59  
   Benjamin Deskins: 59  
   Benjamin Deskins Jr.: 59  
   Cyntha Angaline: 61  
   Elmira Josephine: 79, 80  
   Floyd: 59  
   Henry: 79  
   Hiram Harrison: 59  
   John B.: 59  
   Matilda: 59  
   Mitchell A.: 59  
   Wallace: 59  
*Wilson* -  
   Mary Ann: 54, 55  
   Mary Elizabeth: 103  
   Stephanie Joan: 128  
*Winston* -  
   Annalise: 137  
   Renner Harrison: 137  
   Wade: 137  
*Wise* -  
   Beatrice Katherine: 74  
   Carra Morris: 74, 75  
   Floy Singleton: 74  
   Gussie: 74  
   Hazel Malissia: 74  
   Lena L.: 75  
   Louise Ethel: 74  
   Myrtle Helen: 74  
   Pat: 100  
   Tinia Hope: 75, 100, 101  
   William Holt: 74, 100  
   William Julius Billy: 74  
   Zachariah: 74, 75  
*Wiseman* -  
   Ann Marie: 117, 131  
   Julie Jean: 117, 131, 132  
   Kimberly Diane: 117, 131  
   Lynn Ward: 117  
   Teresa Lynn: 117, 131  
*Wittenmyer* -  
   Clara Jane: 118  
*Woodson* -  
   Nancy Ann: 24  
*Worsham* -  
   Elizabeth Dunnavant: 29  
   Miles: 29  
*Yates* -  
   Catherine Ford (aka: Katie): 61  
   Mary Jane: 71  
*Yonce* -  
   Laura Victoria: 99

*Yost* -

Caroline: 61

*Zachry* -

Benjamin Harrie: 74

Zeamond Emmanuel: 74

*Zornes* -

Rollin T.: 39